Citizens' Research Institute
of Canada

Canadian Municipal Financial
Statistics

1957

Canadian municipal financial statistics

1957

"Promoting Effective Government"

CITIZENS RESEARCH INSTITUTE of CANADA

CITIZENS
RESEARCH
INSTITUTE OF
CANADA
FOUNDED
1919

ERIC HARDY
DIRECTOR AND SECRETARY

32 ISABELLA STREET
TORONTO 5

FINANCIAL STATISTICS OF CANADIAN MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENTS

The Institute wishes to introduce its new "Red Book" to its subscribers.

Under separate cover, we have mailed a loose-leaf binder in a modern red plastic cover, imprinted with the title of our statistical publication. Included in the binder are four card dividers. And enclosed with this introduction is the first run of statistical sheets, with 1957 data, for filing in the new binder. More sheets will follow as they are completed. When assembled, the binder and the complete collection of loose-leaf pages will constitute the 1958 edition of "*Financial Statistics of Canadian Municipal Governments*".

The pages have been sorted in a suggested method of filing, although the binder allows flexibility in the arrangement of municipalities according to the individual needs of the subscriber. The layout maintains the general pattern of previous "Red Books" — with coverage from the Western Provinces eastward to the Atlantic Provinces. For all of Canada, the municipalities have been placed in five population groupings, with a separate colour for each group as follows: over 25,000 — blue; 10,000 to 25,000 — buff; 5,000 to 10,000 — canary yellow; 2,500 to 5,000 — green; 1,000 to 2,500 — goldenrod orange.

The decision to change the format of the Institute's statistical publication followed directly the analysis of the information obtained from the subscribers through a survey undertaken early this year. Much time and care went into the preparation of the classifications on the statistical sheet. While attention was paid to the various reporting forms used in the different provinces of Canada, in the main the Manual for Municipal Corporations, prepared by the Dominion Bureau of Statistics as a result of Dominion-Provincial Conferences on Municipal Statistics, has been followed.

The Institute will, of course, welcome any observations on the new form.

While much has been done to achieve greater uniformity in accounting across Canada, there is still room for further standardization in the reporting of local government finances. The Institute hopes that its new endeavour to compile municipal financial statistics on a uniform national basis may help to speed acceptance of standard practices which allow for greater understanding of municipal financing throughout the country.

The Institute is especially grateful to the municipal treasurers, clerks, accountants and other personnel who have supplied the needed information. To our uncomplaining subscribers go our thanks for their indulgence in this our transition year. The problems of planning, preparation and printing were formidable, but, with the experience gained this year, we shall be in a position next year to distribute our municipal statistics much earlier. Indeed, when the transition is accomplished, subscribers will be furnished with municipal statistics much more promptly than formerly.

The Institute will continue to maintain its library of municipal audits and other financial data. As before, subscribers are invited to avail themselves of the Institute's offer to supply supplementary information from its files on an individual request basis.

ERIC HARDY, *Director*.

July, 1958.

684292

WESTERN PROVINCES

British Columbia
Alberta
Saskatchewan
Manitoba

Government
Publications

COLOR CODE FOR
STATISTICAL SHEETS

COLOUR	POPULATION RANGE
BLUE	25,000 AND OVER
BUFF	10,000 TO 25,000
CANARY	5,000 TO 10,000
GREEN	2,500 TO 5,000
GOLDEN ROD	1,000 TO 2,500

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2022 with funding from
University of Toronto

https://archive.org/details/municipalfinancial1958

MUNICIPAL FINANCIAL STATISTICS FOR 1957

City of
ALBERNI, B.C.

Estimated Population 3,950

General Revenue $ 266,041

(Excluding any Deficit)

General Expenditure $ 257,872

(Excluding any Surplus)

Per Capita .... $ 65.28

Surplus or Deficit $ 8,168 S

Net Operating Results of Public Utilities

Surplus or deficit after including debt charges, capital expenditures out of revenue and payments in lieu of taxes.

Excludes any utilities whose full operations are included in general revenue and expenditure above.

Water .... $	1,453 D
Electric .... $	
Transit .... $	
Other .... $	
Combined Result .. $	1,453 D

Assessed Valuations on Which Taxes Were Levied

Real and personal property and business assessments liable for general municipal taxation.

"Business Properties" includes both regular and business assessments upon all properties used for commercial or industrial purposes.

(a) **Total** .... $	3,536,779
Per Capita .... $	895
(b) **Business Properties** .... $	660,849
% of Total	18.7

Property Taxes Levied

Real and personal property taxes; business taxes based on assessed value, rental value or area of premises; local improvement levies and other special charges; municipal property taxes for school or other purposes.

$	137,632
Per Capita .... $	34.84

Property Taxes Collected

Cash collections, discounts allowed, and interest.

(a) **Current** .... $	129,731
% of Levy	94.3
(b) **Total Including Arrears** .... $	151,344
% of Levy	118.6

City of Alberni, B.C.
Population: 3,950

Taxes Receivable

Amount outstanding at end of fiscal year, including penalties and interest and any tax arrears agreements.

(a) **Current**	$	14,658
(b) **Total Including Arrears**	$	17,809

Property Acquired for Taxes

All tax sale lands including property subject to redemption.

$	10,102

Reserves Against Tax Assets

(a) **For Taxes Receivable**	$	Nil
(b) **Total**	$	Nil

Municipal Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount at end of fiscal year including debentures assumed from other municipalities but excluding debentures assumed by other municipalities.

	Gross	**Net** Less Actual Sinking Funds
General All debt except school and public utility.	$ 117,200	$
School	$ 71,500	$
Sub Total	$ 183,700	$
Per Capita		$ 47.77
Public Utility	$ 114,000	$
Total	$ 302,700	$
Per Capita		$ 76.63

Other Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount issued by authorities other than the municipal corporation for which property holders or residents of the municipality are responsible.

Where exact figures were not available, the proportion of local liability has in some cases been estimated.

	Gross	**Net** Less Actual Sinking Funds
General	$	$
School Includes Separate School Debt.	$	$
Sub Total	$	$
Per Capita		$
Public Utility	$	$
Total	$	$
Per Capita		$

Municipal Capital Liabilities Other Than Debenture Debt

(a) **Long-Term Indebtedness**	$
(b) **Temporary Borrowing**	$

Based on Information Supplied by the Municipal Treasurer

CITIZENS RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF CANADA

MUNICIPAL FINANCIAL STATISTICS FOR 1957.

CITY OF BRANDON, BRANDON, MANITOBA.

Actual or Estimated Population		26,797
General Revenue (Excluding any Deficit)	$	1,829,427.08
General Expenditure (Excluding any Surplus)	$	1,851,279.04
Per Capita	$	69.09
Surplus or Deficit on General Account	$	21,851. D.

Net Operating Results of Public Utilities

Surplus or deficit after including debt charges depreciation allowances, capital expenditures out of revenue and payments in lieu of taxes.

Excludes any utilities whose full operations are included in general revenue and expenditure above.

Water	$	Nil
Electric	$	
Transit	$	8,274. S.
Other Cemetery	$	346. D.
	$	
Combined Result	$	7,928. S.

Assessed Valuations on Which Taxes Were Levied

All real and personal property and business assessments liable for general municipal taxation.

"Business Properties" includes both regular and business assessments upon all properties or portions of properties used for business purposes.

(a) Total	$	16,375,955
Per Capita	$	6111
(b) Business Properties	$	673,558
% of Total		4.1

Property Taxes Levied

Real and personal property taxes including levies for school or other special purposes; business taxes based on assessed value, rental value or area of premises; local improvement levies and other special charges.

	$	1,510,190
Per Capita	$	56.36

Property Taxes Collected

Total collections after deducting any discounts allowed and adding in any penalties and interest paid.

(a) Current	$	1,226,960.
% of Levy		81.2
(b) Total Including Arrears	$	1,403,628.
% of Levy		92.9

Revenue in Lieu of Taxes on Crown Properties	$	

CITY OF BRANDON, BRANDON, MANITOBA - population 26,797

Property Taxes Receivable

Amount outstanding at end of fiscal year, including penalties and interest and any tax arrears agreements.

(a) **Current** .... $ 264,175.

(b) **Total Including Arrears** .... $ 648,130.

Property Acquired for Taxes

All tax sale lands including property subject to redemption.

(a) **In Current Year** .... $ 3,553.

(b) **Total Outstanding** .... $

Reserves Against Tax Assets

Total includes reserves against property acquired for taxes.

(a) **For Taxes Receivable** .... $ 369,577.

(b) **Total** .... $ 369,577.

Municipal Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount at end of fiscal year including debentures assumed *from* other municipalities but excluding debentures assumed *by* other municipalities.

	Gross	Net (Less Actual Sinking Funds)
General .... All debt except school and utility.	$ 1,546,082	$ 1,546,082
School	$	$
Sub Total	$ 1,546,082	$ 1,546,082
Per Capita		$ 57.70
Public Utility	$ 500,000	$ 500,000
Total	$ 2,046,082	$ 2,046,082
Per Capita		$ 76.35

Other Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount of debt issued directly by local authorities other than the municipal corporation for which property holders or residents of the municipality are responsible.

Where exact figures were not available, the proportion of liability within the municipal boundaries has in some cases been estimated.

	Gross	Net (Less Actual Sinking Funds)
General	$	$
School .... Includes Separate School debt.	$ 597,929	$ 597,929
Sub Total	$	$
Per Capita		$
Public Utility	$ -	$ -
Total	$ 597,929	$ 597,929
Per Capita		$ 22.31

Municipal Capital Liabilities Other Than Debenture Debt

(a) **Temporary Borrowing** ...... $ -

(b) **Long-Term Indebtedness** .. $ 800,000*

* $300,000.00 of this will become a debenture issue for Public Utility in 1958; $500,000.00 for storm sewers (General) in 1958 and 1959.

Based on Information Supplied by the Municipal Treasurer

MUNICIPAL FINANCIAL STATISTICS FOR 1957

District of BURNABY, B.C.

Estimated Population 88,000

General Revenue $ 10,188,674

(Excluding any Deficit)

General Expenditure $ 9,918,984

(Excluding any Surplus)

Per Capita .... $ 112.72

Surplus or Deficit $ 269,600 S

Net Operating Results of Public Utilities

Surplus or deficit after including debt charges, capital expenditures out of revenue and payments in lieu of taxes.

Excludes any utilities whose full operations are included in general revenue and expenditure above.

Water .... $

Electric .... $

Transit .... $

Other .... $

Combined Result .. $

Assessed Valuations on Which Taxes Were Levied

Real and personal property and business assessments liable for general municipal taxation.

"Business Properties" includes both regular and business assessments upon all properties used for commercial or industrial purposes.

(a) **Total** .... $ 165,880,194

Per Capita .... $ 1885

(b) **Business Properties** .... $ 51,177,114

% of Total 30.9

Property Taxes Levied

Real and personal property taxes; business taxes based on assessed value, rental value or area of premises; local improvement levies and other special charges; municipal property taxes for school or other purposes.

$ 6,339,325

Per Capita .... $ 72.04

Property Taxes Collected

Cash collections, discounts allowed, and interest.

(a) **Current** .... $ 6,067,491

% of Levy 95.7

(b) **Total Including Arrears** .... $ 6,347,493

% of Levy 100.1

District of BURNABY, B.C. Population 88,000

Taxes Receivable

Amount outstanding at end of fiscal year, including penalties and interest and any tax arrears agreements.

(a) **Current**	$	277,299
(b) **Total Including Arrears**	$	358,065

Property Acquired for Taxes

All tax sale lands including property subject to redemption.

	$	5,978

Reserves Against Tax Assets

(a) **For Taxes Receivable**	$	10,935
(b) **Total**	$	16,913

Municipal Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount at end of fiscal year including debentures assumed from other municipalities but excluding debentures assumed by other municipalities.

	Gross	**Net** Less Actual Sinking Funds
General All debt except school and public utility.	$ 4,362,403	$
School	$ 1,123,500	$
Sub Total	$ 5,485,903	$
Per Capita		$ 62.34
Public Utility	$ 2,585,500	$
Total	$ 8,071,403	$
Per Capita		$ 91.72

Other Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount issued by authorities other than the municipal corporation for which property holders or residents of the municipality are responsible.

Where exact figures were not available, the proportion of local liability has in some cases been estimated.

	Gross	**Net** Less Actual Sinking Funds
General	$	$
School Includes Separate School Debt.	$ 6,076,000	$
Sub Total	$	$
Per Capita		$
Public Utility	$	$
Total	$ 6,076,000	$
Per Capita		$ 69.05

Municipal Capital Liabilities Other Than Debenture Debt

(a) **Long-Term Indebtedness**	$	14,147,403
(b) **Temporary Borrowing**	$	1,536,252

Based on Information Supplied by the Municipal Treasurer

MUNICIPAL FINANCIAL STATISTICS FOR 1957

District of Central Saanich, B. C.

Estimated Population 2,600

General Revenue $ 176,938

(Excluding any Deficit)

General Expenditure $ 162,938

(Excluding any Surplus)

Per Capita .... $ 62.66

Surplus or Deficit $ 14,273 S

Net Operating Results of Public Utilities

Surplus or deficit after including debt charges, capital expenditures out of revenue and payments in lieu of taxes.

Excludes any utilities whose full operations are included in general revenue and expenditure above.

Water	$
Electric	$
Transit	$
Other	$
Combined Result ..	$

Assessed Valuations on Which Taxes Were Levied

Real and personal property and business assessments liable for general municipal taxation.

"Business Properties" includes both regular and business assessments upon all properties used for commercial or industrial purposes.

(a) **Total**	$ 4,607,335
Per Capita	$ 1,772
(b) **Business Properties**	$
% of Total	

Property Taxes Levied

Real and personal property taxes; business taxes based on assessed value, rental value or area of premises; local improvement levies and other special charges; municipal property taxes for school or other purposes.

	$ 119,551
Per Capita	$ 45.98

Property Taxes Collected

Cash collections, discounts allowed, and interest.

(a) **Current**	$ 104,665
% of Levy	87.6
(b) **Total Including Arrears**	$ 112,432
% of Levy	94.0

District of Central Saanich, B.C.
Population: 2,600

Taxes Receivable

Amount outstanding at end of fiscal year, including penalties and interest and any tax arrears agreements.

(a) **Current** .... $ 4,243

(b) **Total Including Arrears** .... $ 7,047

Property Acquired for Taxes

All tax sale lands including property subject to redemption. $

Reserves Against Tax Assets

(a) **For Taxes Receivable** .... $

(b) **Total** .... $

Municipal Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount at end of fiscal year including debentures assumed from other municipalities but excluding debentures assumed by other municipalities.

		Gross		**Net** Less Actual Sinking Funds
General .... All debt except school and public utility.	$	7,245	$	
School	$		$	
Sub Total	$		$	
Per Capita			$	
Public Utility	$		$	
Total	$	7,245	$	
Per Capita			$	2.79

Other Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount issued by authorities other than the municipal corporation for which property holders or residents of the municipality are responsible.

Where exact figures were not available, the proportion of local liability has in some cases been estimated.

		Gross		**Net** Less Actual Sinking Funds
General	$		$	
School .... Includes Separate School Debt.	$		$	
Sub Total	$		$	
Per Capita			$	
Public Utility	$		$	
Total	$		$	
Per Capita			$	

Municipal Capital Liabilities Other Than Debenture Debt

(a) **Long-Term Indebtedness** .... $

(b) **Temporary Borrowing** .... $

Based on Information Supplied by the Municipal Treasurer

MUNICIPAL FINANCIAL STATISTICS FOR 1957

Village of Comox,
B. C.

Estimated Population 1,400

General Revenue $ 89,960

(Excluding any Deficit)

General Expenditure $ 93,544

(Excluding any Surplus)

Per Capita .... $ 66.81

Surplus or Deficit $ 3,583 D

Net Operating Results of Public Utilities

Surplus or deficit after including debt charges, capital expenditures out of revenue and payments in lieu of taxes.

Excludes any utilities whose full operations are included in general revenue and expenditure above.

Water .... $ 9,317 S

Electric .... $

Transit .... $

Other .... $

Combined Result .. $ 9,317 S

Assessed Valuations on Which Taxes Were Levied

Real and personal property and business assessments liable for general municipal taxation.

"Business Properties" includes both regular and business assessments upon all properties used for commercial or industrial purposes.

(a) **Total** .... $ 1,666,255

Per Capita .... $ 1190

(b) **Business Properties** .... $

% of Total

Property Taxes Levied

Real and personal property taxes; business taxes based on assessed value, rental value or area of premises; local improvement levies and other special charges; municipal property taxes for school or other purposes.

$ 50,866

Per Capita .... $ 36.33

Property Taxes Collected

Cash collections, discounts allowed, and interest.

(a) **Current** .... $ 49,002

% of Levy 96.3

(b) **Total Including Arrears** .... $ 50,787

% of Levy 99.8

Village of Comox, B.C.
Population: 1,400

Taxes Receivable

Amount outstanding at end of fiscal year, including penalties and interest and any tax arrears agreements.

(a) **Current**	$	2,733
(b) **Total Including Arrears**	$	3,969

Property Acquired for Taxes

All tax sale lands including property subject to redemption. $

Reserves Against Tax Assets

(a) **For Taxes Receivable**	$	
(b) **Total**	$	

Municipal Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount at end of fiscal year including debentures assumed from other municipalities but excluding debentures assumed by other municipalities.

	Gross	Net Less Actual Sinking Funds
General All debt except school and public utility.	$ 16,000	$
School	$	$
Sub Total	$ 16,000	$
Per Capita		$ 11.43
Public Utility	$ 197,000	$
Total	$ 213,000	$
Per Capita		$ 152.14

Other Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount issued by authorities other than the municipal corporation for which property holders or residents of the municipality are responsible.

Where exact figures were not available, the proportion of local liability has in some cases been estimated.

	Gross	Net Less Actual Sinking Funds
General	$	$
School Includes Separate School Debt.	$	$
Sub Total	$	$
Per Capita		$
Public Utility	$	$
Total	$	$
Per Capita		$

Municipal Capital Liabilities Other Than Debenture Debt

(a) **Long-Term Indebtedness**	$	
(b) **Temporary Borrowing**	$	

Based on Information Supplied by the Municipal Treasurer

CITIZENS RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF CANADA

MUNICIPAL FINANCIAL STATISTICS FOR 1957

Village of CRESTON, B.C.

Estimated Population			2,250
General Revenue (Excluding any Deficit)		$	133,551
General Expenditure (Excluding any Surplus)		$	135,703
	Per Capita	$	60.31
Surplus or Deficit		$	2,152 D
Net Operating Results of Public Utilities Surplus or deficit after including debt charges, capital expenditures out of revenue and payments in lieu of taxes. Excludes any utilities whose full operations are included in general revenue and expenditure above.	Water	$	4,264 D
	Electric	$	
	Transit	$	
	Other	$	23 S
	Combined Result	$	4,240 D
Assessed Valuations on Which Taxes Were Levied Real and personal property and business assessments liable for general municipal taxation. "Business Properties" includes both regular and business assessments upon all properties used for commercial or industrial purposes.	(a) Total	$	2,184,195
	Per Capita	$	971
	(b) Business Properties	$	
	% of Total		
Property Taxes Levied Real and personal property taxes; business taxes based on assessed value, rental value or area of premises; local improvement levies and other special charges; municipal property taxes for school or other purposes.		$	87,526
	Per Capita	$	38.90
Property Taxes Collected Cash collections, discounts allowed, and interest.	(a) Current	$	81,482
	% of Levy		93.04
	(b) Total Including Arrears	$	84,841
	% of Levy		96.93

Village of CRESTON, B.C. Population 2,250

Taxes Receivable

Amount outstanding at end of fiscal year, including penalties and interest and any tax arrears agreements.

(a) **Current**	$	3,044
(b) **Total Including Arrears**	$	6,483

Property Acquired for Taxes

All tax sale lands including property subject to redemption. $ Nil

Reserves Against Tax Assets

(a) **For Taxes Receivable**	$	Nil
(b) **Total**	$	Nil

Municipal Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount at end of fiscal year including debentures assumed from other municipalities but excluding debentures assumed by other municipalities.

	Gross		Net Less Actual Sinking Funds
General (All debt except school and public utility.)	$28,000		$
School	$		$
Sub Total	$28,000		$
		Per Capita	$ 12.44
Public Utility	$177,000		$
Total	$205,000		$
		Per Capita	$ 91.11

Other Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount issued by authorities other than the municipal corporation for which property holders or residents of the municipality are responsible.

Where exact figures were not available, the proportion of local liability has in some cases been estimated.

	Gross		Net Less Actual Sinking Funds
General	$		$
School (Includes Separate School Debt.)	$		$
Sub Total	$		$
		Per Capita	$
Public Utility	$		$
Total	$		$
		Per Capita	$

Municipal Capital Liabilities Other Than Debenture Debt

(a) **Long-Term Indebtedness**	$	Nil
(b) **Temporary Borrowing**	$	Nil

Based on Information Supplied by the Municipal Treasurer

MUNICIPAL FINANCIAL STATISTICS FOR 1957

Township of Chilliwhack, B. C.

Estimated Population		17,000
General Revenue (Excluding any Deficit)		$ 1,018,514
General Expenditure (Excluding any Surplus)		$ 1,009,149
	Per Capita	$ 59.36
Surplus or Deficit		$ 9,365 S

Net Operating Results of Public Utilities

Surplus or deficit after including debt charges, capital expenditures out of revenue and payments in lieu of taxes.

Excludes any utilities whose full operations are included in general revenue and expenditure above.

Water	$
Electric	$
Transit	$
Other	$
Combined Result	$

Assessed Valuations on Which Taxes Were Levied

Real and personal property and business assessments liable for general municipal taxation.

"Business Properties" includes both regular and business assessments upon all properties used for commercial or industrial purposes.

(a) Total	$ 23,376,434
Per Capita	$ 1,375
(b) Business Properties	$
% of Total	

Property Taxes Levied

Real and personal property taxes; business taxes based on assessed value, rental value or area of premises; local improvement levies and other special charges; municipal property taxes for school or other purposes.

	$ 659,585
Per Capita	$ 38.80

Property Taxes Collected

Cash collections, discounts allowed, and interest.

(a) Current	$ 635,031
% of Levy	96.3
(b) Total Including Arrears	$ 664,838
% of Levy	100.8

Township of Chilliwhack, B. C.
Population: 17,000

Taxes Receivable

Amount outstanding at end of fiscal year, including penalties and interest and any tax arrears agreements.

(a) **Current**	$	24,554
(b) **Total Including Arrears**	$	29,649

Property Acquired for Taxes

All tax sale lands including property subject to redemption. $ 1,819

Reserves Against Tax Assets

(a) **For Taxes Receivable**	$	NIL
(b) **Total**	$	NIL

Municipal Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount at end of fiscal year including debentures assumed from other municipalities but excluding debentures assumed by other municipalities.

	Gross	Net Less Actual Sinking Funds
General (All debt except school and public utility.)	$ 903,000	$
School	$ 162,000	$
Sub Total	$ 1,065,000	$
Per Capita		$ 62.65
Public Utility	$	$
Total	$ 1,065,000	$
Per Capita		$ 62.65

Other Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount issued by authorities other than the municipal corporation for which property holders or residents of the municipality are responsible.

Where exact figures were not available, the proportion of local liability has in some cases been estimated.

	Gross	Net Less Actual Sinking Funds
General	$	$
School (Includes Separate School Debt.)	$	$
Sub Total	$	$
Per Capita		$
Public Utility	$	$
Total	$	$
Per Capita		$

Municipal Capital Liabilities Other Than Debenture Debt

(a) **Long-Term Indebtedness**	$	NIL
(b) **Temporary Borrowing**	$	NIL

Based on Information Supplied by the Municipal Treasurer

MUNICIPAL FINANCIAL STATISTICS FOR 1957

City of Dawson Creek, B.C.

Estimated Population 10,000

General Revenue $ 606,585

(Excluding any Deficit)

General Expenditure $ 665,791

(Excluding any Surplus)

Per Capita $ 66.58

Surplus or Deficit $ 59,206 D

Net Operating Results of Public Utilities

Surplus or deficit after including debt charges, capital expenditures out of revenue and payments in lieu of taxes.

Excludes any utilities whose full operations are included in general revenue and expenditure above.

Water	$	36,171 S
Electric	$	
Transit	$	
Other	$	
Combined Result	$	36,171 S

Assessed Valuations on Which Taxes Were Levied

Real and personal property and business assessments liable for general municipal taxation.

"Business Properties" includes both regular and business assessments upon all properties used for commercial or industrial purposes.

(a) **Total**	$	9,144,490
Per Capita	$	914
(b) **Business Properties**	$	
% of Total		

Property Taxes Levied

Real and personal property taxes; business taxes based on assessed value, rental value or area of premises; local improvement levies and other special charges; municipal property taxes for school or other purposes.

	$	343,953
Per Capita	$	34.40

Property Taxes Collected

Cash collections, discounts allowed, and interest.

(a) **Current**	$	320,495
% of Levy		93.2
(b) **Total Including Arrears**	$	352,488
% of Levy		102.5

City of Dawson Creek, B.C.
Population: 10,000

Taxes Receivable

Amount outstanding at end of fiscal year, including penalties and interest and any tax arrears agreements.

(a) **Current**	$	35,772
(b) **Total Including Arrears**	$	45,158

Property Acquired for Taxes

All tax sale lands including property subject to redemption. $ NIL

Reserves Against Tax Assets

(a) **For Taxes Receivable**	$	NIL
(b) **Total**	$	NIL

Municipal Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount at end of fiscal year including debentures assumed from other municipalities but excluding debentures assumed by other municipalities.

		Gross		**Net** Less Actual Sinking Funds
General All debt except school and public utility.	$	363,000	$	
School	$		$	
Sub Total	$	363,000	$	
		Per Capita	$	36.30
Public Utility	$	341,000	$	
Total	$	704,000	$	
		Per Capita	$	70.40

Other Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount issued by authorities other than the municipal corporation for which property holders or residents of the municipality are responsible.

Where exact figures were not available, the proportion of local liability has in some cases been estimated.

		Gross		**Net** Less Actual Sinking Funds
General	$		$	
School Includes Separate School Debt.	$		$	
Sub Total	$		$	
		Per Capita	$	
Public Utility	$		$	
Total	$		$	
		Per Capita	$	

Municipal Capital Liabilities Other Than Debenture Debt

(a) **Long-Term Indebtedness**	$	NIL
(b) **Temporary Borrowing**	$	NIL

MUNICIPAL FINANCIAL STATISTICS FOR 1957

City of Enderby,
B.C.

Estimated Population		1,000
General Revenue (Excluding any Deficit)		$ 78,567
General Expenditure (Excluding any Surplus)		$ 70,615
	Per Capita	$ 70.62
Surplus or Deficit		$ 7,952 S

Net Operating Results of Public Utilities

Surplus or deficit after including debt charges, capital expenditures out of revenue and payments in lieu of taxes.

Excludes any utilities whose full operations are included in general revenue and expenditure above.

Water	$ 433 D
Electric	$
Transit	$
Other	$
Combined Result	$ 433 D

Assessed Valuations on Which Taxes Were Levied

Real and personal property and business assessments liable for general municipal taxation.

"Business Properties" includes both regular and business assessments upon all properties used for commercial or industrial purposes.

(a) Total	$ 1,175,136
Per Capita	$ 1175
(b) Business Properties	$ 427,470
% of Total	36.4

Property Taxes Levied

Real and personal property taxes; business taxes based on assessed value, rental value or area of premises; local improvement levies and other special charges; municipal property taxes for school or other purposes.

	$ 42,372
Per Capita	$ 42.37

Property Taxes Collected

Cash collections, discounts allowed, and interest.

(a) Current	$ 40,927
% of Levy	96.6
(b) Total Including Arrears	$ 43,722
% of Levy	103.2

City of Enderby, B.C.
Population: 1,000

Taxes Receivable

Amount outstanding at end of fiscal year, including penalties and interest and any tax arrears agreements.

(a) **Current** .... $	1,635
(b) **Total Including Arrears** .... $	1,635

Property Acquired for Taxes

All tax sale lands including property subject to redemption. $ NII

Reserves Against Tax Assets

(a) **For Taxes Receivable** .... $	NII
(b) **Total** .... $	NIL

Municipal Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount at end of fiscal year including debentures assumed from other municipalities but excluding debentures assumed by other municipalities.

	Gross		Net Less Actual Sinking Funds
General .... $ All debt except school and public utility.	13,994		$
School .... $	1,479		$
Sub Total $	15,473		$
		Per Capita	$ 15.47
Public Utility .... $ (Water)	43,000		$
Total $	58,473		$
		Per Capita	$ 58.47

Other Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount issued by authorities other than the municipal corporation for which property holders or residents of the municipality are responsible.

Where exact figures were not available, the proportion of local liability has in some cases been estimated.

	Gross		Net Less Actual Sinking Funds
General .... $			$
School .... $ Includes Separate School Debt.			$
Sub Total $			$
		Per Capita	$
Public Utility .... $			$
Total $			$
		Per Capita	$

Municipal Capital Liabilities Other Than Debenture Debt

(a) **Long-Term Indebtedness** .... $	NIL
(b) **Temporary Borrowing** .... $	NIL

Based on Information Supplied by the Municipal Treasurer

MUNICIPAL FINANCIAL STATISTICS FOR 1957

District of Glenmore
B.C.

Estimated Population 1,350

General Revenue $ 101,967

(Excluding any Deficit)

General Expenditure $ 93,093

(Excluding any Surplus)

Per Capita	$	68.96

Surplus or Deficit $ 8,874 S

Net Operating Results of Public Utilities

Surplus or deficit after including debt charges, capital expenditures out of revenue and payments in lieu of taxes.

Excludes any utilities whose full operations are included in general revenue and expenditure above.

Water	$	4,459 S
Electric	$	
Transit	$	
Other	$	
Combined Result	$	4,459 S

Assessed Valuations on Which Taxes Were Levied

Real and personal property and business assessments liable for general municipal taxation.

"Business Properties" includes both regular and business assessments upon all properties used for commercial or industrial purposes.

(a) **Total**	$	2,285,710
Per Capita	$	1693
(b) **Business Properties**	$	
% of Total		

Property Taxes Levied

Real and personal property taxes; business taxes based on assessed value, rental value or area of premises; local improvement levies and other special charges; municipal property taxes for school or other purposes.

	$	54,244
Per Capita	$	40.18

Property Taxes Collected

Cash collections, discounts allowed, and interest.

(a) **Current**	$	52,088
% of Levy		96.0
(b) **Total Including Arrears**	$	55,189
% of Levy		101.7

District of Glenmore, B.C.
Population: 1,350

Taxes Receivable

Amount outstanding at end of fiscal year, including penalties and interest and any tax arrears agreements.

(a) **Current**	$	2,070
(b) **Total Including Arrears**	$	3,073

Property Acquired for Taxes

All tax sale lands including property subject to redemption. $ NIL

Reserves Against Tax Assets

(a) **For Taxes Receivable**	$	
(b) **Total**	$	

Municipal Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount at end of fiscal year including debentures assumed from other municipalities but excluding debentures assumed by other municipalities.

	Gross	**Net** Less Actual Sinking Funds
General (All debt except school and public utility.)	$	$
School	$	$
Sub Total	$	$
Per Capita		$
Public Utility	$	$
Total	$	$
Per Capita		$

Other Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount issued by authorities other than the municipal corporation for which property holders or residents of the municipality are responsible.

Where exact figures were not available, the proportion of local liability has in some cases been estimated.

	Gross	**Net** Less Actual Sinking Funds
General	$ 38,000	$
School (Includes Separate School Debt.)	$ 8,000	$
Sub Total	$	$
Per Capita		$
Public Utility	$	$
Total	$ 46,000	$
Per Capita		$ 34.07

Municipal Capital Liabilities Other Than Debenture Debt

(a) **Long-Term Indebtedness**	$	
(b) **Temporary Borrowing**	$	

Based on Information Supplied by the Municipal Treasurer

MUNICIPAL FINANCIAL STATISTICS FOR 1957

City of KAMLOOPS, B.C.

Estimated Population 9,450

General Revenue $ 1,083,810

(Excluding any Deficit)

General Expenditure $ 1,082,500

(Excluding any Surplus)

Per Capita $ 114.55

Surplus or Deficit $ 1,310 S

Net Operating Results of Public Utilities

Surplus or deficit after including debt charges, capital expenditures out of revenue and payments in lieu of taxes.

Excludes any utilities whose full operations are included in general revenue and expenditure above.

Water .... $ 16,163

Electric .... $

Transit .... $

Other .... $

Combined Result .. $ 16,163

Assessed Valuations on Which Taxes Were Levied

Real and personal property and business assessments liable for general municipal taxation.

"Business Properties" includes both regular and business assessments upon all properties used for commercial or industrial purposes.

(a) **Total** .... $ 15,854,040

Per Capita .... $ 1677

(b) **Business Properties** .... $ not known

% of Total

Property Taxes Levied

Real and personal property taxes; business taxes based on assessed value, rental value or area of premises; local improvement levies and other special charges; municipal property taxes for school or other purposes.

$ 673,811

Per Capita .... $ 71.30

Property Taxes Collected

Cash collections, discounts allowed, and interest.

(a) **Current** .... $ 638,317

% of Levy 94.7

(b) **Total Including Arrears** .... $ 668,394

% of Levy 99.2

City of KAMLOOPS, B.C. Population 9,450

Taxes Receivable

Amount outstanding at end of fiscal year, including penalties and interest and any tax arrears agreements.

(a) **Current** .... $ 38,516

(b) **Total Including Arrears** .... $ 47,595

Property Acquired for Taxes

All tax sale lands including property subject to redemption. $ Nil

Reserves Against Tax Assets

(a) **For Taxes Receivable** .... $ Nil

(b) **Total** .... $

Municipal Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount at end of fiscal year including debentures assumed from other municipalities but excluding debentures assumed by other municipalities.

	Gross	Net Less Actual Sinking Funds
General .... All debt except school and public utility.	$ 788,400	$
School	$ 238,500	$
Sub Total	$ 1,026,900	$
Per Capita		$ 108.66
Public Utility	$ 395,100	$
Total	$ 1,422,000	$
Per Capita		$ 150.48

Other Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount issued by authorities other than the municipal corporation for which property holders or residents of the municipality are responsible.

Where exact figures were not available, the proportion of local liability has in some cases been estimated.

	Gross	Net Less Actual Sinking Funds
General	$	$
School .... Includes Separate School Debt.	$	$
Sub Total	$	$
Per Capita		$
Public Utility	$	$
Total	$ Nil	$ Nil
Per Capita		$

Municipal Capital Liabilities Other Than Debenture Debt

(a) **Long-Term Indebtedness** .... $ Nil

(b) **Temporary Borrowing** .... $ Nil

MUNICIPAL FINANCIAL STATISTICS FOR 1957

City of Kelowna, B.C.

Estimated Population 9,181

General Revenue $ 1,154,997

(Excluding any Deficit)

General Expenditure $ 1,128,054

(Excluding any Surplus)

Per Capita $ 122.86

Surplus or Deficit $ 26,943 S

Net utility of $177,455 included in General Revenue above.

Net Operating Results of Public Utilities

Surplus or deficit after including debt charges, capital expenditures out of revenue and payments in lieu of taxes.

Excludes any utilities whose full operations are included in general revenue and expenditure above.

Water	$	16,843 S
Electric	$	160,612 S
Transit	$	
Other	$	
Combined Result	$	177,455 S

Assessed Valuations on Which Taxes Were Levied

Real and personal property and business assessments liable for general municipal taxation.

"Business Properties" includes both regular and business assessments upon all properties used for commercial or industrial purposes.

(a) **Total**	$	20,958,669
Per Capita	$	2283
(b) **Business Properties**	$	
% of Total		

Property Taxes Levied

Real and personal property taxes; business taxes based on assessed value, rental value or area of premises; local improvement levies and other special charges; municipal property taxes for school or other purposes.

	$	593,034
Per Capita	$	64.59

Property Taxes Collected

Cash collections, discounts allowed, and interest.

(a) **Current**	$	590,283
% of Levy		99.5
(b) **Total Including Arrears**	$	593,469
% of Levy		100.1

City of Kelowna, B.C.
Population: 9,181

Taxes Receivable

Amount outstanding at end of fiscal year, including penalties and interest and any tax arrears agreements.

(a) **Current**	$	2,951
(b) **Total Including Arrears**	$	3,779

Property Acquired for Taxes

All tax sale lands including property subject to redemption. $ NIL

Reserves Against Tax Assets

(a) **For Taxes Receivable**	$	NIL
(b) **Total**	$	NIL

Municipal Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount at end of fiscal year including debentures assumed from other municipalities but excluding debentures assumed by other municipalities.

		Gross		**Net** Less Actual Sinking Funds
General All debt except school and public utility.	$	677,200	$	
School	$	269,000	$	
Sub Total	$	946,200	$	
		Per Capita	$	103.06
Public Utility	$	363,000	$	
Total	$	1,309,200	$	[illegible]
		Per Capita	$	142.60

Other Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount issued by authorities other than the municipal corporation for which property holders or residents of the municipality are responsible.

Where exact figures were not available, the proportion of local liability has in some cases been estimated.

		Gross		**Net** Less Actual Sinking Funds
General	$		$	
School Includes Separate School Debt.	$		$	
Sub Total	$		$	
		Per Capita	$	
Public Utility	$		$	
Total	$	NIL	$	
		Per Capita	$	

Municipal Capital Liabilities Other Than Debenture Debt

(a) Short-Term ~~**Long-Term**~~ **Indebtedness**	$	35,000
(b) **Temporary Borrowing**	$	NIL

Based on Information Supplied by the Municipal Treasurer

CITIZENS RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF CANADA

MUNICIPAL FINANCIAL STATISTICS FOR 1957

District of KENT, B.C.

Estimated Population 2,000

General Revenue $ 185,767

(Excluding any Deficit)

General Expenditure $ 185,467

(Excluding any Surplus)

Per Capita .... $ 92.73

Surplus or Deficit $ 300 S

Net Operating Results of Public Utilities

Surplus or deficit after including debt charges, capital expenditures out of revenue and payments in lieu of taxes.

Excludes any utilities whose full operations are included in general revenue and expenditure above.

Water .... $ Nil

Electric .. .. $

Transit .... $

Other .... $

Combined Result .. $

Assessed Valuations on Which Taxes Were Levied

Real and personal property and business assessments liable for general municipal taxation.

"Business Properties" includes both regular and business assessments upon all properties used for commercial or industrial purposes.

(a) Total .... $ 2,596,638

Per Capita .... $ 1248

(b) Business Properties .... $

% of Total

Property Taxes Levied

Real and personal property taxes; business taxes based on assessed value, rental value or area of premises; local improvement levies and other special charges; municipal property taxes for school or other purposes.

$ 93,323

Per Capita .... $ 46.66

Property Taxes Collected

Cash collections, discounts allowed, and interest.

(a) Current .... $ 86,238

% of Levy 92.4

(b) Total Including Arrears .... $ 94,340

% of Levy 101.1

District of KENT, B.C.   Population 2,000

Taxes Receivable

Amount outstanding at end of fiscal year, including penalties and interest and any tax arrears agreements.

(a) Current	$	5,931
(b) Total Including Arrears	$	8,647

Property Acquired for Taxes

All tax sale lands including property subject to redemption.

$ 3,588

Reserves Against Tax Assets

(a) For Taxes Receivable	$	9,963
(b) Total	$	10,838

Municipal Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount at end of fiscal year including debentures assumed from other municipalities but excluding debentures assumed by other municipalities.

	Gross	Net Less Actual Sinking Funds
General All debt except school and public utility.	$ 35,800	$
School	$ 89,000	$
Sub Total	$	$
Per Capita		$
Public Utility	$	$
Total	$ 124,800	$
Per Capita		$ 62.40

Other Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount issued by authorities other than the municipal corporation for which property holders or residents of the municipality are responsible.

Where exact figures were not available, the proportion of local liability has in some cases been estimated.

	Gross	Net Less Actual Sinking Funds
General	$ Nil	$
School Includes Separate School Debt.	$	$
Sub Total	$	$
Per Capita		$
Public Utility	$	$
Total	$	$
Per Capita		$

Municipal Capital Liabilities Other Than Debenture Debt

(a) Long-Term Indebtedness	$	
(b) Temporary Borrowing	$	11,000

MUNICIPAL FINANCIAL STATISTICS FOR 1957

District of Mission, B.C.

Estimated Population			4,900
General Revenue (Excluding any Deficit)		$	500,650
General Expenditure (Excluding any Surplus)		$	487,019
	Per Capita	$	99.39
Surplus or Deficit		$	13,631 S
Net Operating Results of Public Utilities Surplus or deficit after including debt charges, capital expenditures out of revenue and payments in lieu of taxes. Excludes any utilities whose full operations are included in general revenue and expenditure above.	**Water**	$	
	Electric	$	
	Transit	$	
	Other	$	
	Combined Result	$	
Assessed Valuations on Which Taxes Were Levied Real and personal property and business assessments liable for general municipal taxation. "Business Properties" includes both regular and business assessments upon all properties used for commercial or industrial purposes.	(a) **Total**	$	5,276,937
	Per Capita	$	1077
	(b) **Business Properties**	$	
	% of Total		
Property Taxes Levied Real and personal property taxes; business taxes based on assessed value, rental value or area of premises; local improvement levies and other special charges; municipal property taxes for school or other purposes.		$	329,490
	Per Capita	$	67.24
Property Taxes Collected Cash collections, discounts allowed, and interest.	(a) **Current**	$	303,229
	% of Levy		92.0
	(b) **Total Including Arrears**	$	331,218
	% of Levy		100.5

District of Mission, B.C.
Population: 4,900

Taxes Receivable

Amount outstanding at end of fiscal year, including penalties and interest and any tax arrears agreements.

(a) **Current**	$	29,993
(b) **Total Including Arrears**	$	44,892

Property Acquired for Taxes

All tax sale lands including property subject to redemption.

	$	108

Reserves Against Tax Assets

(a) **For Taxes Receivable**	$	
(b) **Total**	$	

Municipal Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount at end of fiscal year including debentures assumed from other municipalities but excluding debentures assumed by other municipalities.

		Gross		**Net** Less Actual Sinking Funds
General All debt except school and public utility.	$	43,000	$	
School	$	177,000	$	
Sub Total	$	220,000	$	
		Per Capita	$	44.89
Public Utility	$		$	
Total	$	220,000	$	
		Per Capita	$	44.89

Other Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount issued by authorities other than the municipal corporation for which property holders or residents of the municipality are responsible.

Where exact figures were not available, the proportion of local liability has in some cases been estimated.

		Gross		**Net** Less Actual Sinking Funds
General	$		$	
School Includes Separate School Debt.	$		$	
Sub Total	$		$	
		Per Capita	$	
Public Utility	$		$	
Total	$		$	
		Per Capita	$	

Municipal Capital Liabilities Other Than Debenture Debt

(a) **Long-Term Indebtedness**	$	
(b) **Temporary Borrowing**	$	

Based on Information Supplied by the Municipal Treasurer

CITIZENS RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF CANADA

MUNICIPAL FINANCIAL STATISTICS FOR 1957

CITY OF MOOSE JAW, MOOSE JAW, SASK.

Actual or Estimated Population			30,800
General Revenue (Excluding any Deficit)		$	3,287,380
General Expenditure (Excluding any Surplus)		$	3,264,160
	Per Capita	$	105.98
Surplus or Deficit on General Account		$	23,220 S

Net Operating Results of Public Utilities

Surplus or deficit after including debt charges depreciation allowances, capital expenditures out of revenue and payments in lieu of taxes.

Excludes any utilities whose full operations are included in general revenue and expenditure above.

Water	$	24,454 S
Electric	$	
Transit	$	22,286 D
Other	$	
	$	
Combined Result	$	2,1685 S

Assessed Valuations on Which Taxes Were Levied

All real and personal property and business assessments liable for general municipal taxation.

"Business Properties" includes both regular and business assessments upon all properties or portions of properties used for business purposes.

(a) Total	$	24,161,225
Per Capita	$	78.4
(b) Business Properties	$	2,675,720
% of Total		11.1

Property Taxes Levied

Real and personal property taxes including levies for school or other special purposes; business taxes based on assessed value, rental value or area of premises; local improvement levies and other special charges.

	$	2,288,556
Per Capita	$	74.30

Property Taxes Collected

Total collections after deducting any discounts allowed and adding in any penalties and interest paid.

(a) Current	$	2,028,041
% of Levy		88.4
(b) Total Including Arrears	$	2,155,677
% of Levy		94.2

Revenue in Lieu of Taxes on Crown Properties	$	

CITY OF MOOSE JAW, MOOSE JAW, SASK - Population 30,800

Property Taxes Receivable

Amount outstanding at end of fiscal year, including penalties and interest and any tax arrears agreements.

(a) **Current**	$	174,810
(b) **Total Including Arrears**	$	240,291

Property Acquired for Taxes

All tax sale lands including property subject to redemption.

(a) **In Current Year**	$	1,330,366
(b) **Total Outstanding**	$	

Reserves Against Tax Assets

Total includes reserves against property acquired for taxes.

(a) **For Taxes Receivable**	$	1,432,470
(b) **Total**	$	

Municipal Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount at end of fiscal year including debentures assumed *from* other municipalities but excluding debentures assumed *by* other municipalities.

	Gross	**Net** (Less Actual Sinking Funds)
General (All debt except school and utility.)	$ NIL	$
School	$	$
Sub Total	$	$
Per Capita		$
Public Utility	$ 3,151,457	$
Total	$ 3,151,457	$
Per Capita		$ 102.51

Other Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount of debt issued directly by local authorities other than the municipal corporation for which property holders or residents of the municipality are responsible.

Where exact figures were not available, the proportion of liability within the municipal boundaries has in some cases been estimated.

	Gross	**Net** (Less Actual Sinking Funds)
General	$ 1,496,000	$
School (Includes Separate School debt.)	$ 190,188	$
Sub Total	$	$
Per Capita		$
Public Utility	$	$
Total	$ 1,686,188	$
Per Capita		$ 54.75

Municipal Capital Liabilities Other Than Debenture Debt

(a) **Temporary Borrowing**	$	
(b) **Long-Term Indebtedness**	$	668,732

Based on Information Supplied by the Municipal Treasurer

CITIZENS RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF CANADA

MUNICIPAL FINANCIAL STATISTICS FOR 1957

City of
NANAIMO, B.C.

Estimated Population

	13,350

General Revenue

(Excluding any Deficit)

$	1,411,985

General Expenditure

(Excluding any Surplus)

	$	1,358,627
Per Capita	$	101.77

Surplus or Deficit

$	53,358 S

Net Operating Results of Public Utilities

Surplus or deficit after including debt charges, capital expenditures out of revenue and payments in lieu of taxes.

Excludes any utilities whose full operations are included in general revenue and expenditure above.

Water	$	24,656 D
Electric	$	
Transit	$	
Other	$	
Combined Result	$	24,656 D

Assessed Valuations on Which Taxes Were Levied

Real and personal property and business assessments liable for general municipal taxation.

"Business Properties" includes both regular and business assessments upon all properties used for commercial or industrial purposes.

(a) Total	$	25,305,745
Per Capita	$	1896
(b) Business Properties	$	10,071,305
% of Total		39.7

Property Taxes Levied

Real and personal property taxes; business taxes based on assessed value, rental value or area of premises; local improvement levies and other special charges; municipal property taxes for school or other purposes.

	$	902,029
Per Capita	$	67.57

Property Taxes Collected

Cash collections, discounts allowed, and interest.

(a) Current	$	848,170
% of Levy		94.0
(b) Total Including Arrears	$	912,652
% of Levy		101.2

City of Nanaimo, B.C.
Population: 13,350

Taxes Receivable

Amount outstanding at end of fiscal year, including penalties and interest and any tax arrears agreements.

(a) **Current**	$	52,801
(b) **Total Including Arrears**	$	70,533

Property Acquired for Taxes

All tax sale lands including property subject to redemption. $ 5,569

Reserves Against Tax Assets

(a) **For Taxes Receivable**	$	Nil
(b) **Total**	$	Nil

Municipal Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount at end of fiscal year including debentures assumed from other municipalities but excluding debentures assumed by other municipalities.

	Gross	Net Less Actual Sinking Funds
General All debt except school and public utility.	$ 551,086	$ 445,449
School	$ 242,000	$ 242,000
Sub Total	$ 793,086	$ 687,449
Per Capita		$ 51.49
Public Utility	$ 411,430	$ 368,653
Total	$ 1,204,516	$ 1,056,102
Per Capita		$ 79.11

Other Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount issued by authorities other than the municipal corporation for which property holders or residents of the municipality are responsible.

Where exact figures were not available, the proportion of local liability has in some cases been estimated.

	Gross	Net Less Actual Sinking Funds
General	$	$
School Includes Separate School Debt.	$	$
Sub Total	$	$
Per Capita		$
Public Utility	$ 2,068,000	$
Total	$ 2,068,000	$ Nil
Per Capita		$ 154.91

Municipal Capital Liabilities Other Than Debenture Debt

(a) **Long-Term Indebtedness**	$	Nil
(b) **Temporary Borrowing**	$	Nil

MUNICIPAL FINANCIAL STATISTICS FOR 1957

City of NEW WESTMINSTER, British Columbia

Estimated Population		35,000
General Revenue (Excluding any Deficit)		$ 3,408,080
General Expenditure (Excluding any Surplus)		$ 3,289,857
	Per Capita	$ 93.99
Surplus or Deficit		$ 118,223 S

Net Operating Results of Public Utilities

Surplus or deficit after including debt charges, capital expenditures out of revenue and payments in lieu of taxes.

Excludes any utilities whose full operations are included in general revenue and expenditure above.

Operating surpluses of utilities are included in above General Revenue figures.

Water	$ 61,399 S
Electric	$ 566,894 S
Transit	$
Other market	$ 6,767 S
Combined Result	$ 635,060 S

Assessed Valuations on Which Taxes Were Levied

Real and personal property and business assessments liable for general municipal taxation.

"Business Properties" includes both regular and business assessments upon all properties used for commercial or industrial purposes.

(a) **Total**	$ 58,899,463
Per Capita	$ 1,683
(b) **Business Properties**	$ 22,195,216
% of Total	37.7

Property Taxes Levied

Real and personal property taxes; business taxes based on assessed value, rental value or area of premises; local improvement levies and other special charges; municipal property taxes for school or other purposes.

Does not include business tax $179,543

	$ 1,910,461
Per Capita	$ 54.58

Property Taxes Collected

Cash collections, discounts allowed, and interest.

(a) **Current**	$ 1,810,130
% of Levy	94.7
(b) **Total Including Arrears**	$ 1,913,316
% of Levy	100.1

City of New Westminster, British Columbia Population 35,000

Taxes Receivable

Amount outstanding at end of fiscal year, including penalties and interest and any tax arrears agreements.

(a) **Current** .... $ 105,082

(b) **Total Including Arrears** .... $ 145,188

Property Acquired for Taxes

All tax sale lands including property subject to redemption. $

Reserves Against Tax Assets

(a) **For Taxes Receivable** .... $ nil

(b) **Total** .... Tax sale land revenue $ 589,480

Municipal Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount at end of fiscal year including debentures assumed from other municipalities but excluding debentures assumed by other municipalities.

	Gross	Net Less Actual Sinking Funds
General .... All debt except school and public utility.	$ 5,166,352	$ no analysis of sinking fund available
School	$ 513,158	$
Sub Total	$ 5,679,510	$
Per Capita		$
Public Utility	$ 960,696	$
Total	$ 6,640,206	$ 4,993,017
Per Capita		$ 140.94

Other Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount issued by authorities other than the municipal corporation for which property holders or residents of the municipality are responsible.

Where exact figures were not available, the proportion of local liability has in some cases been estimated.

	Gross	Net Less Actual Sinking Funds
General	$	$
School .... Includes Separate School Debt.	$ 1,374,000*	$
Sub Total	$	$
Per Capita		$
Public Utility	$ 1,374,000	$
Total	$	$ 39.26
Per Capita		$

*Issued in name of New Westminster School Board and guaranteed by the Provincial Government.

Municipal Capital Liabilities Other Than Debenture Debt

(a) **Long-Term Indebtedness** .... $ nil

(b) **Temporary Borrowing** .... $ nil

Based on Information Supplied by the Municipal Treasurer

CITIZENS RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF CANADA

MUNICIPAL FINANCIAL STATISTICS FOR 1957

District of North Cowichan, B.C.

Estimated Population		7,750
General Revenue (Excluding any Deficit)	$	593,037
General Expenditure (Excluding any Surplus)	$	588,467
Per Capita	$	75.93
Surplus or Deficit	$	4,570 S

Net Operating Results of Public Utilities

Surplus or deficit after including debt charges, capital expenditures out of revenue and payments in lieu of taxes.

Excludes any utilities whose full operations are included in general revenue and expenditure above.

Water	$	7,838 S
Electric	$	
Transit	$	
Other	$	
Combined Result	$	7,838 S

Assessed Valuations on Which Taxes Were Levied

Real and personal property and business assessments liable for general municipal taxation.

"Business Properties" includes both regular and business assessments upon all properties used for commercial or industrial purposes.

(a) Total	$	12,520,280
Per Capita	$	1615
(b) Business Properties	$	
% of Total		

Property Taxes Levied

Real and personal property taxes; business taxes based on assessed value, rental value or area of premises; local improvement levies and other special charges; municipal property taxes for school or other purposes.

	$	325,743
Per Capita	$	42.03

Property Taxes Collected

Cash collections, discounts allowed, and interest.

(a) Current	$	306,777
% of Levy		94.2
(b) Total Including Arrears	$	333,026
% of Levy		102.2

District of North Cowichan, B.C.
Population: 7,750

Taxes Receivable

Amount outstanding at end of fiscal year, including penalties and interest and any tax arrears agreements.

(a) **Current**	$	16,872
(b) **Total Including Arrears**	$	21,544

Property Acquired for Taxes

All tax sale lands including property subject to redemption.

$ 17,751

Reserves Against Tax Assets

(a) **For Taxes' Receivable**	$	21,544
(b) **Total**	$	39,295

Municipal Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount at end of fiscal year including debentures assumed from other municipalities but excluding debentures assumed by other municipalities.

		Gross		**Net** Less Actual Sinking Funds
General All debt except school and public utility.	$	37,850	$	
School	$	180,500	$	
Sub Total	$	218,350	$	
		Per Capita	$	28.17
Public Utility	$	484,000	$	
Total	$	702,350	$	
		Per Capita	$	90.63

Other Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount issued by authorities other than the municipal corporation for which property holders or residents of the municipality are responsible.

Where exact figures were not available, the proportion of local liability has in some cases been estimated.

		Gross		**Net** Less Actual Sinking Funds
General	$		$	
School Includes Separate School Debt.	$		$	
Sub Total	$		$	
		Per Capita	$	
Public Utility	$		$	
Total	$		$	
		Per Capita	$	

Municipal Capital Liabilities Other Than Debenture Debt

(a) **Long-Term Indebtedness**	$	
(b) **Temporary Borrowing**	$	

MUNICIPAL FINANCIAL STATISTICS FOR 1957

City of North Vancouver,
British Columbia.

Estimated Population

21,500

General Revenue

(Excluding any Deficit)

$ 2,022,608

General Expenditure

(Excluding any Surplus)

$ 1,935,603

Per Capita .... $ 90.03

Surplus or Deficit

$ 86,915 S

Net Operating Results of Public Utilities

Surplus or deficit after including debt charges, capital expenditures out of revenue and payments in lieu of taxes.

Excludes any utilities whose full operations are included in general revenue and expenditure above.

Water .... $ Included in above

Electric .... $

Transit (Ferry) $ Included in above

Other .... $

Combined Result .. $

Assessed Valuations on Which Taxes Were Levied

Real and personal property and business assessments liable for general municipal taxation.

"Business Properties" includes both regular and business assessments upon all properties used for commercial or industrial purposes.

(a) Total .... $ 36,847,910

Per Capita .... $ 1,714

(b) Business Properties .... $

% of Total

Property Taxes Levied

Real and personal property taxes; business taxes based on assessed value, rental value or area of premises; local improvement levies and other special charges; municipal property taxes for school or other purposes.

$ 1,282,119

Per Capita .... $ 59.63

Property Taxes Collected

Cash collections, discounts allowed, and interest.

(a) Current .... $ 1,242,803

% of Levy 96.9

(b) Total Including Arrears .... $ 1,299,882

% of Levy 101.3

City of North Vancouver,
British Columbia.
Population: 21,500

Taxes Receivable

Amount outstanding at end of fiscal year, including penalties and interest and any tax arrears agreements.

(a) **Current** .... $	39,316
(b) **Total Including Arrears** .... $	64,514

Property Acquired for Taxes

All tax sale lands including property subject to redemption.

$ 313,813

Reserves Against Tax Assets

(a) **For Taxes Receivable** .... $	NIL
(b) **Total** .... $	NIL

Municipal Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount at end of fiscal year including debentures assumed from other municipalities but excluding debentures assumed by other municipalities.

	Gross	Net Less Actual Sinking Funds
General .... $ All debt except school and public utility.	REFUNDED	$
School .... $	1,680,949	$
Sub Total $		$
Per Capita		$
Public Utility .... $		$
Total $	1,680,949	$
Per Capita		$ 78.18

Other Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount issued by authorities other than the municipal corporation for which property holders or residents of the municipality are responsible.

Where exact figures were not available, the proportion of local liability has in some cases been estimated.

	Gross	Net Less Actual Sinking Funds
General .... $		$
School .... $ Includes Separate School Debt.		$
Sub Total $		$
Per Capita		$
Public Utility .... $		$
Total $		$
Per Capita		$

Municipal Capital Liabilities Other Than Debenture Debt

(a) **Long-Term Indebtedness** .... $	NIL
(b) **Temporary Borrowing** .... $	NIL

Based on Information Supplied by the Municipal Treasurer

CITIZENS RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF CANADA

MUNICIPAL FINANCIAL STATISTICS FOR 1957

District of North Vancouver, B.C.

Actual or Estimated Population			30,000
General Revenue (Excluding any Deficit)		$	2,712,176
General Expenditure (Excluding any Surplus)		$	2,626,519
	Per Capita	$	87.55
Surplus or Deficit on General Account		$	85,658 S
Net Operating Results of Public Utilities Surplus or deficit after including debt charges depreciation allowances, capital expenditures out of revenue and payments in lieu of taxes. Excludes any utilities whose full operations are included in general revenue and expenditure above.	Water	$	18,321 D
	Electric	$	
	Transit	$	
	Other	$	
		$	
	Combined Result	$	18,321 D
Assessed Valuations on Which Taxes Were Levied All real and personal property and business assessments liable for general municipal taxation. "Business Properties" includes both regular and business assessments upon all properties or portions of properties used for business purposes.	(a) Total	$	57,856,697
	Per Capita	$	1928
	(b) Business Properties	$	
	% of Total		
Property Taxes Levied Real and personal property taxes including levies for school or other special purposes; business taxes based on assessed value, rental value or area of premises; local improvement levies and other special charges.		$	2,317,433
	Per Capita	$	77.25
Property Taxes Collected Total collections after deducting any discounts allowed and adding in any penalties and interest paid.	(a) Current	$	1,958,348
	% of Levy		84.5
	(b) Total Including Arrears	$	2,075,980
	% of Levy		89.6
Revenue in Lieu of Taxes on Crown Properties		$	

District of NORTH VANCOUVER, B.C. Population 30,000

Property Taxes Receivable

Amount outstanding at end of fiscal year, including penalties and interest and any tax arrears agreements.

(a) **Current**	$	115,507
(b) **Total Including Arrears**	$	156,861

Property Acquired for Taxes

All tax sale lands including property subject to redemption.

(a) **In Current Year**	$	1,673.
(b) **Total Outstanding**	$	

Reserves Against Tax Assets

Total includes reserves against property acquired for taxes.

(a) **For Taxes Receivable**	$	644.
(b) **Total**	$	

Municipal Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount at end of fiscal year including debentures assumed *from* other municipalities but excluding debentures assumed *by* other municipalities.

	Gross	Net (Less Actual Sinking Funds)
General (All debt except school and utility.)	$	$
School	$	$
Sub Total	$	$
Per Capita		$
Public Utility	$	$
Consolidated **Total**	$ 1,486,337	$
Per Capita		$ 49.54

Other Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount of debt issued directly by local authorities other than the municipal corporation for which property holders or residents of the municipality are responsible.

Where exact figures were not available, the proportion of liability within the municipal boundaries has in some cases been estimated.

	Gross	Net (Less Actual Sinking Funds)
General	$	$
School (Includes Separate School debt.)	$	$
Sub Total	$	$
Per Capita		$
Public Utility	$	$
Total	$	$
Per Capita		$

Municipal Capital Liabilities Other Than Debenture Debt

(a) **Temporary Borrowing**	$	NIL
(b) **Long-Term Indebtedness**	$	NIL

Based on Information Supplied by the Municipal Treasurer

MUNICIPAL FINANCIAL STATISTICS FOR 1957

District of OAK BAY, B.C.

Estimated Population

15,300

General Revenue

(Excluding any Deficit)

$ 1,419,731.00

General Expenditure

(Excluding any Surplus)

$ 1,361,943.00

Per Capita .... $ 89.02

Surplus or Deficit

$ 57,788.00 S

Net Operating Results of Public Utilities

Surplus or deficit after including debt charges, capital expenditures out of revenue and payments in lieu of taxes.

Excludes any utilities whose full operations are included in general revenue and expenditure above.

Water	$	included above
Electric	$	
Transit	$	
Other	$	
Combined Result ..	$	

Assessed Valuations on Which Taxes Were Levied

Real and personal property and business assessments liable for general municipal taxation.

"Business Properties" includes both regular and business assessments upon all properties used for commercial or industrial purposes.

(a) Total	$	27,234,745.00
Per Capita	$	1,780.
(b) Business Properties	$	
% of Total		

Property Taxes Levied

Real and personal property taxes; business taxes based on assessed value, rental value or area of premises; local improvement levies and other special charges; municipal property taxes for school or other purposes.

	$	995,549.00
Per Capita	$	65.07

Property Taxes Collected

Cash collections, discounts allowed, and interest.

(a) Current	$	985,387.00
% of Levy		98.98
(b) Total Including Arrears	$	1,005,446.00
% of Levy		100.99

[illegible], B.C., 15,300 Population

Taxes Receivable

Amount outstanding at end of fiscal year, including penalties and interest and any tax arrears agreements.

(a) **Current**	$ 13,7[illegible].00
(b) **Total Including Arrears**	$ 17,95[illegible].00

Property Acquired for Taxes

All tax sale lands including property subject to redemption. $ 6,93[illegible].00

Reserves Against Tax Assets

(a) **For Taxes Receivable**	$ 15,948.00
(b) **Total**	$ 22,885.00

Municipal Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount at end of fiscal year including debentures assumed from other municipalities but excluding debentures assumed by other municipalities.

	Gross	**Net** Less Actual Sinking Funds
General All debt except school and public utility.	$ 1,600,943.00	$ 1,436,708.00
School	$ 197,000.00	$ 137,270.00
Sub Total	$ 1,797,943.00	$ 1,573,978.00
Per Capita		$ 10[illegible]
Public Utility	$ 209,500.00	$ 169,069.00
Total	$ 2,007,443.00	$ 1,743,047.00
Per Capita		$ 113.92

Other Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount issued by authorities other than the municipal corporation for which property holders or residents of the municipality are responsible.

Where exact figures were not available, the proportion of local liability has in some cases been estimated.

	Gross	**Net** Less Actual Sinking Funds
General	$	$
School Includes Separate School Debt.	$	$
Sub Total	$	$
Per Capita		$
Public Utility	$	$
Total	$	$
Per Capita		$

Municipal Capital Liabilities Other Than Debenture Debt

(a) **Long-Term Indebtedness**	$
(b) **Temporary Borrowing**	$

Based on Information Supplied by the Municipal Treasurer

CITIZENS RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF CANADA

MUNICIPAL FINANCIAL STATISTICS FOR 1957

City of PENTICTON, B.C.

Estimated Population		11,894
General Revenue (Excluding any Deficit)		$ 1,278,591.44
General Expenditure (Excluding any Surplus)		$ 1,184,817.12
	Per Capita	$ 99.61
Surplus or Deficit		$ 93,774.32 S

Net Operating Results of Public Utilities

Surplus or deficit after including debt charges, capital expenditures out of revenue and payments in lieu of taxes.

Excludes any utilities whose full operations are included in general revenue and expenditure above.

Water	$ 15,805.34 D
Electric	$ 166,673.91 S
Transit	$
Other Irrigation	$ 12,252.53 D
Combined Result	$ 138,616.04 S

Assessed Valuations on Which Taxes Were Levied

Real and personal property and business assessments liable for general municipal taxation.

"Business Properties" includes both regular and business assessments upon all properties used for commercial or industrial purposes.

(a) Total	$ 20,569,576.00
Per Capita	$ 1,729.00
(b) Business Properties	$
% of Total	

Property Taxes Levied

Real and personal property taxes; business taxes based on assessed value, rental value or area of premises; local improvement levies and other special charges; municipal property taxes for school or other purposes.

	$ 839,001.49
Per Capita	$ 70.54

Property Taxes Collected

Cash collections, discounts allowed, and interest.

(a) Current	$ 816,978.09
% of Levy	97.4
(b) Total Including Arrears	$ 849,551.00
% of Levy	101.3

City of PENTICTON, B.C.

Population 11,894

Taxes Receivable

Amount outstanding at end of fiscal year, including penalties and interest and any tax arrears agreements.

(a) **Current**	$ 24,250.67
(b) **Total Including Arrears**	$ 36,858.33

includes 6,319 of utilities transferred to taxes

Property Acquired for Taxes

All tax sale lands including property subject to redemption. $ 5,154.00

Reserves Against Tax Assets

(a) **For Taxes Receivable**	$ nil
(b) **Total**	$ nil

Municipal Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount at end of fiscal year including debentures assumed from other municipalities but excluding debentures assumed by other municipalities.

	Gross	**Net** Less Actual Sinking Funds
General All debt except school and public utility.	1,181,000.00	$1,181,000.00
School	$ 298,000.00	$ 221,795.00
Sub Total	1,479,000.00	$1,402,795
Per Capita		$ 117.94
Public Utility	$ 279,872.00	$ 191,923.00
Total	1,758,872.00	$1,594,719.00
Per Capita		$ 134.08

Other Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount issued by authorities other than the municipal corporation for which property holders or residents of the municipality are responsible.

Where exact figures were not available, the proportion of local liability has in some cases been estimated.

	Gross	**Net** Less Actual Sinking Funds
General	$ nil	$
School Includes Separate School Debt.	$	$
Sub Total	$	$
Per Capita		$
Public Utility	$	$
Total	$	$
Per Capita		$

Municipal Capital Liabilities Other Than Debenture Debt

(a) **Long-Term Indebtedness**	$
(b) **Temporary Borrowing**	$ 3,012.00

Based on Information Supplied by the Municipal Treasurer

CITIZENS RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF CANADA

MUNICIPAL FINANCIAL STATISTICS FOR 1957

City of Port Alberni, B.C.

Estimated Population		10,500
General Revenue (Excluding any Deficit)	$	827,874
General Expenditure (Excluding any Surplus)	$	868,783
	Per Capita $	82.74
Surplus or Deficit	$	40,909 D

Net Operating Results of Public Utilities

Surplus or deficit after including debt charges, capital expenditures out of revenue and payments in lieu of taxes.

Excludes any utilities whose full operations are included in general revenue and expenditure above.

Water	$	5,537 S
Electric	$	
Transit	$	
Other	$	
Combined Result	$	5,537 S

Assessed Valuations on Which Taxes Were Levied

Real and personal property and business assessments liable for general municipal taxation.

"Business Properties" includes both regular and business assessments upon all properties used for commercial or industrial purposes.

(a) **Total**	$	11,141,356
Per Capita	$	1061
(b) **Business Properties**	$	
% of Total		

Property Taxes Levied

Real and personal property taxes; business taxes based on assessed value, rental value or area of premises; local improvement levies and other special charges; municipal property taxes for school or other purposes.

	$	452,020
Per Capita	$	43.05

Property Taxes Collected

Cash collections, discounts allowed, and interest.

(a) **Current**	$	424,534
% of Levy		93.9
(b) **Total Including Arrears**	$	453,992
% of Levy		100.[illegible]

ity of Port Alberni, B.C.
Population 10,500

Taxes Receivable

Amount outstanding at end of fiscal year, including penalties and interest and any tax arrears agreements.

(a) **Current**	$	25,528
(b) **Total Including Arrears**	$	34,967

Property Acquired for Taxes

All tax sale lands including property subject to redemption.

	$	159

Reserves Against Tax Assets

(a) **For Taxes Receivable**	$	NIL
(b) **Total**	$	

Municipal Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount at end of fiscal year including debentures assumed from other municipalities but excluding debentures assumed by other municipalities.

		Gross		**Net** Less Actual Sinking Funds
General All debt except school and public utility.	$	1,020,759	$	1,020,759
School	$	247,000	$	247,000
Sub Total	$	1,267,759	$	1,267,759
Per Capita			$	120.74
Public Utility	$	74,256	$	14,256
Total	$	1,342,015	$	1,282,015
Per Capita			$	122.10

Other Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount issued by authorities other than the municipal corporation for which property holders or residents of the municipality are responsible.

Where exact figures were not available, the proportion of local liability has in some cases been estimated.

		Gross		**Net** Less Actual Sinking Funds
General	$	NIL	$	
School Includes Separate School Debt.	$		$	
Sub Total	$		$	
Per Capita			$	
Public Utility	$		$	
Total	$		$	
Per Capita			$	

Municipal Capital Liabilities Other Than Debenture Debt

(a) **Long-Term Indebtedness**	$	NIL
(b) **Temporary Borrowing**	$	NIL

MUNICIPAL FINANCIAL STATISTICS FOR 1957

District of Powell River, B.C.

Estimated Population 10,100

General Revenue $ 1,180,618

(Excluding any Deficit)

General Expenditure $ 1,144,608

(Excluding any Surplus)

Per Capita $ 113.33

Surplus or Deficit $ 36,010 S

Net Operating Results of Public Utilities

Surplus or deficit after including debt charges, capital expenditures out of revenue and payments in lieu of taxes.

Excludes any utilities whose full operations are included in general revenue and expenditure above.

Water	$	6,411 S
Electric	$	
Transit	$	
Other	$	
Combined Result	$	6,411 S

Assessed Valuations on Which Taxes Were Levied

Real and personal property and business assessments liable for general municipal taxation.

"Business Properties" includes both regular and business assessments upon all properties used for commercial or industrial purposes.

(a) **Total**	$	30,905,916
Per Capita	$	3060
(b) **Business Properties**	$	23,635,783
% of Total		76.5

Property Taxes Levied $ 938,443

Real and personal property taxes; business taxes based on assessed value, rental value or area of premises; local improvement levies and other special charges; municipal property taxes for school or other purposes.

Per Capita $ 97.37

Property Taxes Collected

Cash collections, discounts allowed, and interest.

(a) **Current**	$	916,064
% of Levy		93.1
(b) **Total Including Arrears**	$	931,349
% of Levy		94.7

District of Powell River, B.C.
Population: 10,100

Taxes Receivable

Amount outstanding at end of fiscal year, including penalties and interest and any tax arrears agreements.

(a) **Current**	$	24,578
(b) **Total Including Arrears**	$	29,156

Property Acquired for Taxes

All tax sale lands including property subject to redemption.

$ NIL

Reserves Against Tax Assets

(a) **For Taxes Receivable**	$	NIL
(b) **Total**	$	NIL

Municipal Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount at end of fiscal year including debentures assumed from other municipalities but excluding debentures assumed by other municipalities.

		Gross		**Net** Less Actual Sinking Funds
General All debt except school and public utility.	$	576,000	$	576,000
School	$	NIL	$	NIL
Sub Total	$	576,000	$	576,000
		Per Capita	$	57.03
Public Utility	$	93,100	$	63,896
Total	$	669,100	$	513,896
		Per Capita	$	50.88

Other Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount issued by authorities other than the municipal corporation for which property holders or residents of the municipality are responsible.

Where exact figures were not available, the proportion of local liability has in some cases been estimated.

		Gross		**Net** Less Actual Sinking Funds
General	$	NIL	$	NIL
School Includes Separate School Debt.	$	723,650	$	
Sub Total	$	723,650	$	
		Per Capita	$	71.65
Public Utility	$	NIL	$	
Total	$	723,650	$	
		Per Capita	$	71.65

Municipal Capital Liabilities Other Than Debenture Debt

(a) **Long-Term Indebtedness**	$	300,000
(b) **Temporary Borrowing**	$	NIL

MUNICIPAL FINANCIAL STATISTICS FOR 1957

ity of
PRINCE GEORGE, B.C.

Estimated Population		11,500
General Revenue (Excluding any Deficit)		$ 1,440,819
General Expenditure (Excluding any Surplus)		$ 1,408,591
	Per Capita	$ 122.49
Surplus or Deficit		$ 32,228
Net Operating Results of Public Utilities Surplus or deficit after including debt charges, capital expenditures out of revenue and payments in lieu of taxes. Excludes any utilities whose full operations are included in general revenue and expenditure above.	**Water**	$
	Electric	$
	Transit	$
	Other	$
	Combined Result	$
Assessed Valuations on Which Taxes Were Levied Real and personal property and business assessments liable for general municipal taxation. "Business Properties" includes both regular and business assessments upon all properties used for commercial or industrial purposes.	(a) **Total**	$ 16,892,540
	Per Capita	$ 1468
	(b) **Business Properties**	$
	% of Total	
Property Taxes Levied Real and personal property taxes; business taxes based on assessed value, rental value or area of premises; local improvement levies and other special charges; municipal property taxes for school or other purposes.		$ 907,056
	Per Capita	$ 78.87
Property Taxes Collected Cash collections, discounts allowed, and interest.	(a) **Current**	$ 818,838
	% of Levy	90.3
	(b) **Total Including Arrears**	$ 869,676
	% of Levy	95.9

City of Prince George
Population: 11,500

Taxes Receivable

Amount outstanding at end of fiscal year, including penalties and interest and any tax arrears agreements.

(a) **Current**	$ 83,100
(b) **Total Including Arrears**	$103,940

Property Acquired for Taxes

All tax sale lands including property subject to redemption. $ 21,342

Reserves Against Tax Assets

(a) **For Taxes Receivable**	$ 6,630
(b) **Total**	$ 6,630

Municipal Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount at end of fiscal year including debentures assumed from other municipalities but excluding debentures assumed by other municipalities.

	Gross	Net Less Actual Sinking Funds
General All debt except school and public utility.	$ 849,600	$
School	$ 218,600	$
Sub Total	$ 1,068,200	$
Per Capita		$ 92.89
Public Utility	$ 1,129,865	$
Total	$ 2,198,065	$
Per Capita		$191.14

Other Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount issued by authorities other than the municipal corporation for which property holders or residents of the municipality are responsible.

Where exact figures were not available, the proportion of local liability has in some cases been estimated.

	Gross	Net Less Actual Sinking Funds
General	$	$
School Includes Separate School Debt.	$	$
Sub Total	$	$
Per Capita		$
Public Utility	$	$
Total	$	$
Per Capita		$

Municipal Capital Liabilities Other Than Debenture Debt

(a) **Long-Term Indebtedness**	$
(b) **Temporary Borrowing**	$ 19,275

MUNICIPAL FINANCIAL STATISTICS FOR 1957

District of SURREY, B.C.

Estimated Population 48,000

General Revenue $ 3,511,105

(Excluding any Deficit)

General Expenditure $ 3,488,500

(Excluding any Surplus)

Per Capita .... $ 72.68

Surplus or Deficit $ 22,606

Net Operating Results of Public Utilities

Surplus or deficit after including debt charges, capital expenditures out of revenue and payments in lieu of taxes.

Excludes any utilities whose full operations are included in general revenue and expenditure above.

Water .... $ 144,557 S

Electric .... $

Transit .... $

Other .... $

Combined Result .. $ 144,557 S

Assessed Valuations on Which Taxes Were Levied

Real and personal property and business assessments liable for general municipal taxation.

"Business Properties" includes both regular and business assessments upon all properties used for commercial or industrial purposes.

(a) **Total** .... $ 36,001,195

Per Capita .... $ 750

Machinery & Equipment for

(b) **Business Properties** .... $ 2,979,477

levies for school purposes only

% of Total

Property Taxes Levied $ 2,915,831

Real and personal property taxes; business taxes based on assessed value, rental value or area of premises; local improvement levies and other special charges; municipal property taxes for school or other purposes.

Per Capita .... $ 60.75

Property Taxes Collected

Cash collections, discounts allowed, and interest.

(a) **Current** .... $ 1,865,424

% of Levy 64.0

(b) **Total Including Arrears** .... $ 2,098,382

% of Levy 72.0

District of SURREY, B.C. Population 48,000

Taxes Receivable

Amount outstanding at end of fiscal year, including penalties and interest and any tax arrears agreements.

(a) **Current**	$	213,015
(b) **Total Including Arrears**	$	251,656

Property Acquired for Taxes

All tax sale lands including property subject to redemption. $

Reserves Against Tax Assets

(a) **For Taxes Receivable**	$	250,000
(b) **Total**	$	250,000

Municipal Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount at end of fiscal year including debentures assumed from other municipalities but excluding debentures assumed by other municipalities.

	Gross	**Net** Less Actual Sinking Funds
General All debt except school and public utility.	$ 1,391,380	$
School	$ 461,197	$
Sub Total	$ 1,852,577	$
Per Capita		$ 38.60
Public Utility	$ 2,294,000	$ 1,971,000
Total	$ 4,146,577	$ 3,823,577
Per Capita		$ 79.66

Other Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount issued by authorities other than the municipal corporation for which property holders or residents of the municipality are responsible.

Where exact figures were not available, the proportion of local liability has in some cases been estimated.

	Gross	**Net** Less Actual Sinking Funds
General	$	$
School Includes Separate School Debt.	$	$
Sub Total	$	$
Per Capita		$
Public Utility	$	$
Total	$	$
Per Capita		$

Municipal Capital Liabilities Other Than Debenture Debt

(a) **Long-Term Indebtedness**	$	Nil
(b) **Temporary Borrowing**	$	Nil

Based on Information Supplied by the Municipal Treasurer

CITIZENS RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF CANADA

MUNICIPAL FINANCIAL STATISTICS FOR 1957

City of Vancouver,
British Columbia.

Estimated Population		401,000
General Revenue (Excluding any Deficit)		$ 45,936,327
General Expenditure (Excluding any Surplus)		$ 44,656,890
	Per Capita	$ 111.36
Surplus or Deficit		$ 1,279,438 S
Net Operating Results of Public Utilities Surplus or deficit after including debt charges, capital expenditures out of revenue and payments in lieu of taxes. Excludes any utilities whose full operations are included in general revenue and expenditure above.		Included above
	Water	$ 112,287 S
	Electric	$ Nil
	Transit	$ Nil
	Other	$ Nil
	Combined Result	$
Assessed Valuations on Which Taxes Were Levied Real and personal property and business assessments liable for general municipal taxation. "Business Properties" includes both regular and business assessments upon all properties used for commercial or industrial purposes.	(a) **Total**	$ 767,355,559
	Per Capita	$ 1,914
	(b) **Business Properties**	$ 331,892,829
	% of Total	43.3
Property Taxes Levied Real and personal property taxes; business taxes based on assessed value, rental value or area of premises; local improvement levies and other special charges; municipal property taxes for school or other purposes.	Gen'l & Local Improvement	$ 30,337,914
	Business	$ 2,133,215
		$ 32,471,128
	Per Capita	$ 80.98
Property Taxes Collected Cash collections, discounts allowed, and interest.	(a) **Current** *	$ 28,998,663
	% of Levy	89.3
	(b) **Total Including Arrears**	$ 30,618,623
	% of Levy	94.3

*See footnotes on accompanying sheet.

City of Vancouver, British Columbia

Population: 401,000

Taxes Receivable

Amount outstanding at end of fiscal year, including penalties and interest and any tax arrears agreements.

(a) **Current**	* $ 1,454,477
(b) **Total Including Arrears**	$ 2,072,301

Property Acquired for Taxes

All tax sale lands including property subject to redemption.

$ 1,983,421

Excludes property subject to redemption, but includes sundry properties.

Reserves Against Tax Assets

(a) **For Taxes Receivable**	$ 540,774
(b) **Total**	$

Municipal Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount at end of fiscal year including debentures assumed from other municipalities but excluding debentures assumed by other municipalities.

	Gross	**Net** Less Actual Sinking Funds
General (All debt except school and public utility.)	$ 96,186,210	$ 75,605,060
School	$ 13,928,842	$ 9,777,007
Sub Total	$ 110,115,052	$ 85,382,067
Per Capita		$ 212.92
Public Utility	$ 13,355,036	$ 9,358,698
Total	$ 123,470,088	$ 94,740,765
Per Capita		$ 236.26

Other Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount issued by authorities other than the municipal corporation for which property holders or residents of the municipality are responsible.

Where exact figures were not available, the proportion of local liability has in some cases been estimated.

	Gross	**Net** Less Actual Sinking Funds
General	$ *	$
School (Includes Separate School Debt.)	$ *	$
Sub Total	$	$
Per Capita		$
Public Utility	$ *	$
Total	$	$
Per Capita		$

Municipal Capital Liabilities Other Than Debenture Debt

(a) **Long-Term Indebtedness**	$ 735,659
(b) **Temporary Borrowing**	$ 1,250,600

From Other City Funds

*See footnotes on accompanying sheet.

Based on Information Supplied by the Municipal Treasurer

CITIZENS RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF CANADA

CITIZENS RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF CANADA

MUNICIPAL FINANCIAL STATISTICS FOR 1957

Notes to accompany the statistical sheet of
the City of VANCOUVER, British Columbia

Assessment	Total	

According to the Financial Statements of the City, the Assessed Valuations at the beginning of 1957 were as follows:

MUNICIPAL	Land	$204,389,670
	Improvements (50% taxed for General purposes)	562,966,389
	Total taxable property for Municipal purposes	$767,355,559
SCHOOL	Land	$204,389,170
	Improvements including machinery and equipment (75% taxed for School purposes)	661,785,663
	Total taxable property for School purposes	$866,174,833

Assessment	Business Properties		
MUNICIPAL	Land	$ 96,347,310	
	Improvements (50% taxed)	235,545,519	
	Total for Municipal Purposes	$331,892,829	- 43.3%
SCHOOL	Land	$ 96,347,310	
	Improvements including machinery and equipment (75% taxed)	334,364,793	
	Total for School Purposes	$430,712,103	- 49.7%

(Continued overleaf)

According to the report Municipal Statistics issued by the Department of Municipal Affairs for the Province of British Columbia, the Assessed Valuations of Real Property for Taxation Actually Taxed were as follows:

MUNICIPAL	Land	$204,389,170
	Improvements	281,483,194
	Total	$485,872,364
SCHOOL	Land	$204,389,170
	Improvements	496,339,247
	Total	$700,728,417

FOOTNOTES TO ITEMS ON STATISTICAL SHEET

Property Taxes Collected - $28,998,663

This total does not include collections of penalties and interest amounting to $181,268.

Taxes Receivable

(a) Current $1,454,477

This total includes outstanding penalties and Flat Water Rates amounting to $115,227.

Municipal Debenture Debt

The City of Vancouver has a contingent liability in respect of the Debentures of the Greater Vancouver Water District and also an obligation to meet its proportion of the Annual Principal Instalments accruing on the Debentures of the Greater Vancouver Sewerage and Drainage District and the Debentures of School District No. 39 (Vancouver) to the extent provided for in their respective Enabling acts, Acts of Incorporation and Amending Acts.

MUNICIPAL FINANCIAL STATISTICS FOR 1957

Village of Vanderhoof,
B.C.

Estimated Population 1,150

General Revenue $ 53,717

(Excluding any Deficit)

General Expenditure $ 41,799

(Excluding any Surplus)

Per Capita $ 36.34

Surplus or Deficit $ 11,918 S

Net Operating Results of Public Utilities

Surplus or deficit after including debt charges, capital expenditures out of revenue and payments in lieu of taxes.

Excludes any utilities whose full operations are included in general revenue and expenditure above.

Water	$	585 D
Electric	$	
Transit	$	
Other Sewer	$	915 S
Combined Result	$	330 S

Assessed Valuations on Which Taxes Were Levied

Real and personal property and business assessments liable for general municipal taxation.

"Business Properties" includes both regular and business assessments upon all properties used for commercial or industrial purposes.

(a) Total	$	339,015
Per Capita	$	295
(b) Business Properties	$	
% of Total		

Property Taxes Levied

Real and personal property taxes; business taxes based on assessed value, rental value or area of premises; local improvement levies and other special charges; municipal property taxes for school or other purposes.

	$	38,477
Per Capita	$	34.51

Property Taxes Collected

Cash collections, discounts allowed, and interest.

(a) Current	$	34,658
% of Levy		90.1
(b) Total Including Arrears	$	40,845
% of Levy		106.2

Village of Vanderhoof, B.C
Population: 1,150

Taxes Receivable

Amount outstanding at end of fiscal year, including penalties and interest and any tax arrears agreements.

(a) **Current**	$	8,335
(b) **Total Including Arrears**	$	11,707

Property Acquired for Taxes

All tax sale lands including property subject to redemption. $ 798

Reserves Against Tax Assets

(a) **For Taxes Receivable**	$	
(b) **Total**	$	

Municipal Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount at end of fiscal year including debentures assumed from other municipalities but excluding debentures assumed by other municipalities.

	Gross	**Net** Less Actual Sinking Funds
General (All debt except school and public utility.)	$	$
School	$	$
Sub Total	$	$
Per Capita		$
Public Utility	$ 211,500	$
Total	$ 211,500	$
Per Capita		$ 18.39

Other Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount issued by authorities other than the municipal corporation for which property holders or residents of the municipality are responsible.

Where exact figures were not available, the proportion of local liability has in some cases been estimated.

	Gross	**Net** Less Actual Sinking Funds
General	$	$
School (Includes Separate School Debt.)	$	$
Sub Total	$	$
Per Capita		$
Public Utility	$	$
Total	$	$
Per Capita		$

Municipal Capital Liabilities Other Than Debenture Debt

(a) **Long-Term Indebtedness**	$	NIL
(b) **Temporary Borrowing**	$	NIL

Based on Information Supplied by the Municipal Treasurer

CITIZENS RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF CANADA

MUNICIPAL FINANCIAL STATISTICS FOR 1957

City of VICTORIA, B.C.

Estimated Population		55,000
General Revenue (Excluding any Deficit)		$6,787,734.
General Expenditure (Excluding any Surplus)		$6,571,282.
	Per Capita	$ 119.48
Surplus or Deficit		$ 216,452. S
Net Operating Results of Public Utilities. Surplus or deficit after including debt charges, capital expenditures out of revenue and payments in lieu of taxes. Excludes any utilities whose full operations are included in general revenue and expenditure above.	**Water**	$(included above)
	Electric	$
	Transit	$
	Other	$
	Combined Result	$
Assessed Valuations on Which Taxes Were Levied Real and personal property and business assessments liable for general municipal taxation. "Business Properties" includes both regular and business assessments upon all properties used for commercial or industrial purposes.	(a) **Total**	$100,099,065.
	Per Capita	$ 1820
	(b) **Business Properties**	$ 5,668,780. (assessed rental value)
	% of Total	5.7
Property Taxes Levied Real and personal property taxes; business taxes based on assessed value, rental value or area of premises; local improvement levies and other special charges; municipal property taxes for school or other purposes.		$ 4,036,423.
	Per Capita	$ 73.99
Property Taxes Collected Cash collections, discounts allowed, and interest.	(a) **Current**	$ 3,834,006.
	% of Levy	95.0
	(b) **Total Including Arrears**	$ 4,050,347.
	% of Levy	100.3

City of Victoria, B.C. Population 55,000

Taxes Receivable

Amount outstanding at end of fiscal year, including penalties and interest and any tax arrears agreements.

(a) **Current**	$	202,417.
(b) **Total Including Arrears**	$	267,049.

Property Acquired for Taxes

All tax sale lands including property subject to redemption. $ Nil

Reserves Against Tax Assets

(a) **For Taxes Receivable**	$	267,049.
(b) **Total**	$	267,049.

Municipal Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount at end of fiscal year including debentures assumed from other municipalities but excluding debentures assumed by other municipalities.

	Gross	**Net** Less Actual Sinking Funds
General All debt except school and public utility.	$ 10,137,055.	$ *
School	$ 669,000.	$
Sub Total	$ 10,806,055.	$
Per Capita		$ 196.47
Public Utility	$ 268,000.	$
Total	$ 11,074,055.	$
Per Capita		$ 201.35

* No Sinking Funds
$443,165.00 on deposit with
Board of Debt Retirement Fund
Trustees.

Other Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount issued by authorities other than the municipal corporation for which property holders or residents of the municipality are responsible.

Where exact figures were not available, the proportion of local liability has in some cases been estimated.

	Gross	**Net** Less Actual Sinking Funds
General	$ Nil	$
School Includes Separate School Debt.	$	$
Sub Total	$	$
Per Capita		$
Public Utility	$	$
Total	$	$
Per Capita		$

Municipal Capital Liabilities Other Than Debenture Debt

(a) **Long-Term Indebtedness**	$	Nil
(b) **Temporary Borrowing**	$	Nil

Based on Information Supplied by the Municipal Treasurer

CITIZENS RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF CANADA

MUNICIPAL FINANCIAL STATISTICS FOR 1957

District of
WEST VANCOUVER, B.C.

Estimated Population 20,500

General Revenue $ 2,272,621
(Excluding any Deficit)

General Expenditure $ 2,227,333
(Excluding any Surplus)
Per Capita .... $ 108.65

Surplus or Deficit $ 45,288 S

Net Operating Results of Public Utilities

Surplus or deficit after including debt charges, capital expenditures out of revenue and payments in lieu of taxes.

Excludes any utilities whose full operations are included in general revenue and expenditure above.

Water .... $	5,848 S
Electric .... $	
Transit .... $	2,844 S
Other .... $	
Combined Result .. $	8,692 S

Assessed Valuations on Which Taxes Were Levied

Real and personal property and business assessments liable for general municipal taxation.

"Business Properties" includes both regular and business assessments upon all properties used for commercial or industrial purposes.

(a) **Total** .... $	35,034,957
Per Capita .... $	1709
(b) **Business Properties** .... $	
% of Total	

Property Taxes Levied

Real and personal property taxes; business taxes based on assessed value, rental value or area of premises; local improvement levies and other special charges; municipal property taxes for school or other purposes.

$	1,804,860
Per Capita .... $	88.04

Property Taxes Collected

Cash collections, discounts allowed, and interest.

(a) **Current** .... $	1,762,331
% of Levy	97.6
(b) **Total Including Arrears** .... $	1,825,069
% of Levy	101.1

District of West Vancouver, B.C.
Population: 20,500

Taxes Receivable

Amount outstanding at end of fiscal year, including penalties and interest and any tax arrears agreements.

(a) **Current**	$	51,533
(b) **Total Including Arrears**	$	66,716

Property Acquired for Taxes

All tax sale lands including property subject to redemption.

$ 24,315

Reserves Against Tax Assets

(a) **For Taxes Receivable**	$	Nil
(b) **Total**	$	Nil

Municipal Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount at end of fiscal year including debentures assumed from other municipalities but excluding debentures assumed by other municipalities.

	Gross	Net Less Actual Sinking Funds
General All debt except school and public utility.	$ 487,000	$ 344,205
School	$ 473,000	$ 453,164
Sub Total	$ 960,000	$ 797,369
Per Capita		$ 38.90
Public Utility	$ 463,811	$ 463,811
Total	$1,423,811	$ 1,261,180
Per Capita		$ 61.52

Other Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount issued by authorities other than the municipal corporation for which property holders or residents of the municipality are responsible.

Where exact figures were not available, the proportion of local liability has in some cases been estimated.

	Gross	Net Less Actual Sinking Funds
General	$	$
School Includes Separate School Debt.	$1,554,000	$ 1,554,000
Sub Total	$	$
Per Capita		$
Public Utility	$	$
Total	$1,554,000	$ 1,554,000
Per Capita		$ 75.80

Municipal Capital Liabilities Other Than Debenture Debt

(a) **Long-Term Indebtedness**	$	Nil
(b) **Temporary Borrowing**	$	Nil

MUNICIPAL FINANCIAL STATISTICS FOR 1957

Town of ATHABASCA, Alberta

Estimated Population			1,500
General Revenue (Excluding any Deficit)		$	128,240
General Expenditure (Excluding any Surplus)		$	125,936
	Per Capita	$	83.96
Surplus or Deficit		$	2,304 S
Net Operating Results of Public Utilities Surplus or deficit after including debt charges, capital expenditures out of revenue and payments in lieu of taxes. Excludes any utilities whose full operations are included in general revenue and expenditure above.	Water and Sewer	$	2,167 D
	Electric	$	
	Transit	$	
	Other	$	
	Combined Result	$	
Assessed Valuations on Which Taxes Were Levied Real and personal property and business assessments liable for general municipal taxation. "Business Properties" includes both regular and business assessments upon all properties used for commercial or industrial purposes.	(a) Total	$	1,643,621
	Per Capita	$	1095
	(b) Business Properties	$	
	% of Total		
Property Taxes Levied Real and personal property taxes; business taxes based on assessed value, rental value or area of premises; local improvement levies and other special charges; municipal property taxes for school or other purposes.		$	86,092
	Per Capita	$	57.39
Property Taxes Collected Cash collections, discounts allowed, and interest.	(a) Current	$	74,096
	% of Levy		86.1
	(b) Total Including Arrears	$	79,120
	% of Levy		91.9

Town of ATHABASCA, Alberta   Population 1,500

Taxes Receivable

Amount outstanding at end of fiscal year, including penalties and interest and any tax arrears agreements.

(a) **Current** .... $ 4,956

(b) **Total Including Arrears** .... $ 10,401

Property Acquired for Taxes

All tax sale lands including property subject to redemption. $

Assessed Value $ 157,839

Reserves Against Tax Assets

(a) **For Taxes Receivable** .... $ 2,024

(b) **Total** .... $ 3,619

Municipal Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount at end of fiscal year including debentures assumed from other municipalities but excluding debentures assumed by other municipalities.

	Gross	**Net** Less Actual Sinking Funds
General .... All debt except school and public utility.	$ 56,274	$
School	$	$
Sub Total	$ 56,274	$
Per Capita		$ 37.52
Public Utility	$ 109,399	$
Total	$ 165,672	$
Per Capita		$ 110.45

Other Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount issued by authorities other than the municipal corporation for which property holders or residents of the municipality are responsible.

Where exact figures were not available, the proportion of local liability has in some cases been estimated.

	Gross	**Net** Less Actual Sinking Funds
General	$	$
School .... Includes Separate School Debt.	$ 250,000	$
Sub Total	$	$
Per Capita		$
Public Utility	$	$
Total	$ 250,000	$ 225,000
Per Capita		$ 15.00

Municipal Capital Liabilities Other Than Debenture Debt

(a) **Long-Term Indebtedness** .... $

(b) **Temporary Borrowing** .... $

Based on Information Supplied by the Municipal Treasurer

CITIZENS RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF CANADA

MUNICIPAL FINANCIAL STATISTICS FOR 1957

Town of Beverly, Alberta.

Estimated Population 6,860

General Revenue $ 421,485

(Excluding any Deficit)

General Expenditure $ 408,322.

(Excluding any Surplus)

Per Capita .... $ 59.52

Surplus or Deficit $ 13,162 S

Net Operating Results of Public Utilities

Surplus or deficit after including debt charges, capital expenditures out of revenue and payments in lieu of taxes.

Excludes any utilities whose full operations are included in general revenue and expenditure above.

Water .... $	3,042 S
Electric .... $	
Transit .... $	
Other .... $	
Combined Result .. $	3,042 S

Assessed Valuations on Which Taxes Were Levied

Real and personal property and business assessments liable for general municipal taxation.

"Business Properties" includes both regular and business assessments upon all properties used for commercial or industrial purposes.

(a) **Total** .... $	4,350,980
Per Capita .... $	634
(b) **Business Properties** .... $	130,100
% of Total	3.0

Property Taxes Levied

Real and personal property taxes; business taxes based on assessed value, rental value or area of premises; local improvement levies and other special charges; municipal property taxes for school or other purposes.

$	235,949
Per Capita .... $	34.39

Property Taxes Collected

Cash collections, discounts allowed, and interest.

(a) **Current** .... $	179,752
% of Levy	76.2
(b) **Total Including Arrears** .... $	228,508
% of Levy	96.8

Town of Beverly, Alberta.
Population: 6,860

Taxes Receivable

Amount outstanding at end of fiscal year, including penalties and interest and any tax arrears agreements.

(a) **Current**	$ 55,998
(b) **Total Including Arrears**	$ 72,843

Property Acquired for Taxes

All tax sale lands including property subject to redemption.

$ 1,078

Reserves Against Tax Assets

(a) **For Taxes Receivable**	$ 1,091
(b) **Total**	$

Municipal Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount at end of fiscal year including debentures assumed from other municipalities but excluding debentures assumed by other municipalities.

	Gross	Net Less Actual Sinking Funds
General (All debt except school and public utility.)	$ 432,456	$
School	$	$
Sub Total	$ 432,456	$
Per Capita		$ 63.04
Public Utility	$ 424,659	$
Total	$ 857,115	$
Per Capita		$ 124.94

Other Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount issued by authorities other than the municipal corporation for which property holders or residents of the municipality are responsible.

Where exact figures were not available, the proportion of local liability has in some cases been estimated.

	Gross	Net Less Actual Sinking Funds
General	$	$
School (Includes Separate School Debt.)	$	$
Sub Total	$	$
Per Capita		$
Public Utility	$	$
Total	$	$
Per Capita		$

Municipal Capital Liabilities Other Than Debenture Debt

(a) **Long-Term Indebtedness**	$ NIL
(b) **Temporary Borrowing**	$ NIL

Based on Information Supplied by the Municipal Treasurer

CITIZENS RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF CANADA

MUNICIPAL FINANCIAL STATISTICS FOR 1957

City of Calgary,
Alberta.

Estimated Population 192,577

General Revenue $ 21,533,352

(Excluding any Deficit)

General Expenditure $ 21,259,427

(Excluding any Surplus)

Per Capita $ 110.39

Surplus or Deficit $ 273,925

Net Operating Results of Public Utilities

Surplus or deficit after including debt charges, capital expenditures out of revenue and payments in lieu of taxes.

Excludes any utilities whose full operations are included in general revenue and expenditure above.

Water WATERWORKS RESERVE	$	21,503	D
Electric	$	845,169	S *
Transit	$	55,743	D *
Other	$		
Combined Result	$	767,923	S

*Included inGeneral Surplus.

Assessed Valuations on Which Taxes Were Levied

Real and personal property and business assessments liable for general municipal taxation.

"Business Properties" includes both regular and business assessments upon all properties used for commercial or industrial purposes.

(a) **Total**	$	261,495,445
Per Capita	$	1,358
(b) **Business Properties**	$	19,805,510
% of Total		7.6

Property Taxes Levied

Real and personal property taxes; business taxes based on assessed value, rental value or area of premises; local improvement levies and other special charges; municipal property taxes for school or other purposes.

	$	15,784,742
Per Capita	$	81.96

Property Taxes Collected

Cash collections, discounts allowed, and interest.

(a) **Current**	$	15,164,676
% of Levy		96.1
(b) **Total Including Arrears**	$	15,738,308
% of Levy		99.7

City of Calgary,
Alberta.
Population: 192,577

Taxes Receivable

Amount outstanding at end of fiscal year, including penalties and interest and any tax arrears agreements.

(a) **Current** .... $ 620,066

(b) **Total Including Arrears** .... $ 754,739

Property Acquired for Taxes

All tax sale lands including property subject to redemption.

$1,283,316

Reserves Against Tax Assets

(a) **For Taxes Receivable** Balange $ 350,000

(b) **Total** .... $

Municipal Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount at end of fiscal year including debentures assumed from other municipalities but excluding debentures assumed by other municipalities.

	Gross	Net Less Actual Sinking Funds
General .... $ All debt except school and public utility.	42,035,568	$
School .... $	14,572,813	$
Sub Total $	56,608,381	$
Per Capita		$ 293,95
Public Utility .... $	25,617,804	$
Total $	82,226,185	$
Per Capita		$ 426.97

Other Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount issued by authorities other than the municipal corporation for which property holders or residents of the municipality are responsible.

Where exact figures were not available, the proportion of local liability has in some cases been estimated.

	Gross	Net Less Actual Sinking Funds
General .... $		$
School .... $ Includes Separate School Debt.		$
Sub Total $		$
Per Capita		$
Public Utility .... $		$
Total $		$
Per Capita		$

Municipal Capital Liabilities Other Than Debenture Debt

Treasury Bills
(a) **Long-Term Indebtedness** .... $ 305,547

(b) **Temporary Borrowing** .... $

Based on Information Supplied by the Municipal Treasurer

CITIZENS RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF CANADA

MUNICIPAL FINANCIAL STATISTICS FOR 1957

City of Edmonton,
Alberta.

Estimated Population 238,353

General Revenue $ 27,592,089

(Excluding any Deficit)

General Expenditure $ 27,588,675

(Excluding any Surplus)

Per Capita .... $ 115.75

Surplus or Deficit $ 3,414 S

Net Operating Results of Public Utilities

Profit after deducting Debt Charges and taxes paid to City.

Surplus or deficit after including debt charges, capital expenditures out of revenue and payments in lieu of taxes.

Excludes any utilities whose full operations are included in general revenue and expenditure above.

Water	$	1,057,942 S
Electric	$	1,699,092 S
Transit	$	228,219 D
Other Power Plant	$	1,364,966 S
Telephone		843,169 S
Combined Result ..	$	3,736,950 *

*Includes $1,518,184 depreciation charges.

Assessed Valuations on Which Taxes Were Levied

Real and personal property and business assessments liable for general municipal taxation.

"Business Properties" includes both regular and business assessments upon all properties used for commercial or industrial purposes.

(a) **Total**	$	272,492,000
Per Capita	$	1,143
(b) **Business Properties**	$	148,591,590
% of Total		54.5

Property Taxes Levied $ 19,358,895

Real and personal property taxes; business taxes based on assessed value, rental value or area of premises; local improvement levies and other special charges; municipal property taxes for school or other purposes.

Per Capita .... $ 81.20

Property Taxes Collected

Cash collections, discounts allowed, and interest.

(a) **Current**	$	18,604,278
% of Levy		96.1
(b) **Total Including Arrears**	$	19,203,842
% of Levy		99.2

City of Edmonton,
Alberta.
Population: 238,353

Taxes Receivable

Amount outstanding at end of fiscal year, including penalties and interest and any tax arrears agreements.

(a) **Current**	$ 754,617
(b) **Total Including Arrears**	$ 1,046,432

Property Acquired for Taxes

All tax sale lands including property subject to redemption. $ 2,991,163

Reserves Against Tax Assets

(a) **For Taxes Receivable**	$ NIL
(b) **Total**	$ 1,480,058

Municipal Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount at end of fiscal year including debentures assumed from other municipalities but excluding debentures assumed by other municipalities.

	Gross	**Net** Less Actual Sinking Funds
General All debt except school and public utility.	$ 75,571,189	$ 74,622,691
School	$	$
Sub Total	$ 75,571,189	$ 74,622,691
Per Capita		$ 313.08
Public Utility	$ 23,799,757	$ 22,472,944
Total	$ 99,370,946	$ 97,095,635
Per Capita		$ 407.36

Other Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount issued by authorities other than the municipal corporation for which property holders or residents of the municipality are responsible.

Where exact figures were not available, the proportion of local liability has in some cases been estimated.

	Gross	**Net** Less Actual Sinking Funds
General	$	$
School Includes Separate School Debt.	$ 28,185,182 Net Public and Separate School Debenture Debt	$
Sub Total	$	$
Per Capita		$
Public Utility	$	$
Total	$ 28,185,182	$
Per Capita		$ 118.24

Municipal Capital Liabilities Other Than Debenture Debt

(a) **Long-Term Indebtedness**	$ 1,128,727
(b) **Temporary Borrowing**	$ 4,263,829

Based on Information Supplied by the Municipal Treasurer

CITIZENS RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF CANADA

MUNICIPAL FINANCIAL STATISTICS FOR 1957

Town of High River,
Alta.

Estimated Population		2,100
General Revenue (Excluding any Deficit)	$	199,785
General Expenditure (Excluding any Surplus)	$	201,677
Per Capita	$	96.04
Surplus or Deficit	$	5,608 D

Net Operating Results of Public Utilities

Surplus or deficit after including debt charges, capital expenditures out of revenue and payments in lieu of taxes.

Excludes any utilities whose full operations are included in general revenue and expenditure above.

Water	$	16,482 S
Electric	$	
Transit	$	
Other	$	
Combined Result	$	16,482 S

Assessed Valuations on Which Taxes Were Levied

Real and personal property and business assessments liable for general municipal taxation.

"Business Properties" includes both regular and business assessments upon all properties used for commercial or industrial purposes.

(a) Total	$	2,466,520
Per Capita	$	1175
(b) Business Properties 10% of Rental	$	55,589
% of Total		2.3

Property Taxes Levied

Real and personal property taxes; business taxes based on assessed value, rental value or area of premises; local improvement levies and other special charges; municipal property taxes for school or other purposes.

	$	163,028
Per Capita	$	77.63

Property Taxes Collected

Cash collections, discounts allowed, and interest.

(a) Current	$	141,106
% of Levy		86.6
(b) Total Including Arrears	$	151,554
% of Levy		93.0

Town of High River, Alta.
Population: 2,100

Taxes Receivable

Amount outstanding at end of fiscal year, including penalties and interest and any tax arrears agreements.

(a) **Current**	$	8,732
(b) **Total Including Arrears**	$	11,474

Property Acquired for Taxes

All tax sale lands including property subject to redemption.

	$	764

Reserves Against Tax Assets

(a) **For Taxes Receivable**	$	994
(b) **Total**	$	

Municipal Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount at end of fiscal year including debentures assumed from other municipalities but excluding debentures assumed by other municipalities.

		Gross		Net Less Actual Sinking Funds
General All debt except school and public utility.	$		$	148,901
School	$		$	
Sub Total	$		$	148,901
		Per Capita	$	70.90
Public Utility	$		$	27,500
Total	$		$	176,401
		Per Capita	$	84.00

Other Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount issued by authorities other than the municipal corporation for which property holders or residents of the municipality are responsible.

Where exact figures were not available, the proportion of local liability has in some cases been estimated.

		Gross		Net Less Actual Sinking Funds
General	$		$	
School Includes Separate School Debt.	$		$	206,080
Sub Total	$		$	
		Per Capita	$	
Public Utility	$		$	
Total	$		$	206,080
		Per Capita	$	98.13

Municipal Capital Liabilities Other Than Debenture Debt

(a) **Long-Term Indebtedness**	$	
(b) **Temporary Borrowing**	$	

Based on Information Supplied by the Municipal Treasurer

CITIZENS RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF CANADA

MUNICIPAL FINANCIAL STATISTICS FOR 1957

City of LETHBRIDGE, Alberta

Estimated Population		30,323
General Revenue (Excluding any Deficit)		$ 3,806,027
General Expenditure (Excluding any Surplus)		$ 3,680,320
	Per Capita	$ 121.37
Surplus or Deficit		$ 125,706 S

Net Operating Results of Public Utilities

Surplus or deficit after including debt charges, capital expenditures out of revenue and payments in lieu of taxes.

Excludes any utilities whose full operations are included in general revenue and expenditure above.

Water	$ 18,894 S
Electric	$ 292,088 S
Transit	$ 47,687 D
Other	$ nil
Combined Result	$ 263,296 S

Assessed Valuations on Which Taxes Were Levied

Real and personal property and business assessments liable for general municipal taxation.

"Business Properties" includes both regular and business assessments upon all properties used for commercial or industrial purposes.

(a) Total	$ 35,386,070
Per Capita	$ 1,167
(b) Business ~~Properties~~ rental taxes	$ 2,042,720
% of Total	5.8

Property Taxes Levied

Real and personal property taxes; business taxes based on assessed value, rental value or area of premises; local improvement levies and other special charges; municipal property taxes for school or other purposes.

	$ 2,650,976
Per Capita	$ 87.42

Property Taxes Collected

Cash collections, discounts allowed, and interest.

(a) Current	$ 2,474,809
% of Levy	93.3
(b) Total Including Arrears	$ 2,648,853
% of Levy	99.9

City of LETHBRIDGE, Alberta   Population 30,323

Taxes Receivable

Amount outstanding at end of fiscal year, including penalties and interest and any tax arrears agreements.

(a) **Current**	$	183,849
(b) **Total Including Arrears**	$	230,583

Property Acquired for Taxes

All tax sale lands including property subject to redemption.

$ 108,106

Reserves Against Tax Assets

(a) **For Taxes Receivable**	$	156,103
(b) **Total**	$	

Municipal Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount at end of fiscal year including debentures assumed from other municipalities but excluding debentures assumed by other municipalities.

	Gross	Net Less Actual Sinking Funds
General All debt except school and public utility.	$ 5,166,401	$ 5,063,487
School	$	$
Sub Total	$ 5,166,401	$ 5,063,487
Per Capita		$ 166.99
Public Utility	$ 4,783,123	$ 4,783,123
Total	$ 9,949,524	$ 9,846,610
Per Capita		$ 324.72

Other Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount issued by authorities other than the municipal corporation for which property holders or residents of the municipality are responsible.

Where exact figures were not available, the proportion of local liability has in some cases been estimated.

	Gross	Net Less Actual Sinking Funds
General hospital	$ 1,155,102	$
School Includes Separate School Debt.	$ 2,706,834	$
Sub Total	$ 4,261,936	$
Per Capita		$ 140.55
Public Utility	$ nil	$
Total	$	$
Per Capita		$

Municipal Capital Liabilities Other Than Debenture Debt

(a) **Long-Term Indebtedness**	$	16,667
(b) **Temporary Borrowing**	$	

Based on Information Supplied by the Municipal Treasurer

MUNICIPAL FINANCIAL STATISTICS FOR 1957

Municipal
District of LETHBRIDGE, Alberta

Estimated Population

11,679

General Revenue

(Excluding any Deficit)

$ 940,727

General Expenditure

(Excluding any Surplus)

	$	931,735
Per Capita	$	79.78

Surplus or Deficit

$ 8,992 S

Net Operating Results of Public Utilities

Surplus or deficit after including debt charges, capital expenditures out of revenue and payments in lieu of taxes.

Excludes any utilities whose full operations are included in general revenue and expenditure above.

Water	$	
Electric	$	
Transit	$	
Other	$	
Combined Result	$	

Assessed Valuations on Which Taxes Were Levied

Real and personal property and business assessments liable for general municipal taxation.

"Business Properties" includes both regular and business assessments upon all properties used for commercial or industrial purposes.

(a) Total	$	11,775,060
Per Capita	$	1008
(b) Business Properties	$	408,870
% of Total		3.5

Property Taxes Levied

Real and personal property taxes; business taxes based on assessed value, rental value or area of premises; local improvement levies and other special charges; municipal property taxes for school or other purposes.

	$	680,907
Per Capita	$	58.30

Property Taxes Collected

Cash collections, discounts allowed, and interest.

(a) Current	$	409,993
% of Levy		60.2
(b) Total Including Arrears	$	696,490
% of Levy		102.3

M.D. of Lethbridge, Alberta.
Population 11,679

Taxes Receivable

Amount outstanding at end of fiscal year, including penalties and interest and any tax arrears agreements.

(a) **Current**	$	270,913
(b) **Total Including Arrears**	$	370,093

Property Acquired for Taxes

All tax sale lands including property subject to redemption. $

Reserves Against Tax Assets

(a) **For Taxes Receivable**	$	30,000
(b) **Total**	$	30,000

Municipal Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount at end of fiscal year including debentures assumed from other municipalities but excluding debentures assumed by other municipalities.

	Gross	Net Less Actual Sinking Funds
General (All debt except school and public utility.)	$ 19,700	$
School	$	$
Sub Total	$	$
Per Capita		$
Public Utility	$	$
Total	$ 19,700	$
Per Capita		$ 16.87

Other Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount issued by authorities other than the municipal corporation for which property holders or residents of the municipality are responsible.

Where exact figures were not available, the proportion of local liability has in some cases been estimated.

	Gross	Net Less Actual Sinking Funds
General	$	$
School (Includes Separate School Debt.)	$	$
Sub Total	$	$
Per Capita		$
Public Utility	$	$
Total	$	$
Per Capita		$

Municipal Capital Liabilities Other Than Debenture Debt

(a) **Long-Term Indebtedness**	$
(b) **Temporary Borrowing**	$

MUNICIPAL FINANCIAL STATISTICS FOR 1957

City of MEDICINE HAT, Alberta

Estimated Population		21,079
General Revenue (Excluding any Deficit)		$ 3,260,448.
General Expenditure (Excluding any Surplus)		$ 3,815,127.
	Per Capita	$ 180.99
Surplus or Deficit		$ 554,679. D
Net Operating Results of Public Utilities Surplus or deficit after including debt charges, capital expenditures out of revenue and payments in lieu of taxes. Excludes any utilities whose full operations are included in general revenue and expenditure above.	Water	$ 846. S
	Electric	$ 410,659. S
	Transit	$
	Other Gas	$ 173,238. S
	Combined Result	$ 584,744. S
	Combined General and Utility	$ 30,065. S
Assessed Valuations on Which Taxes Were Levied Real and personal property and business assessments liable for general municipal taxation. "Business Properties" includes both regular and business assessments upon all properties used for commercial or industrial purposes.	(a) Total	$ 22,460,139.
	Per Capita	$1066
	(b) Business Properties	$
	% of Total	
Property Taxes Levied Real and personal property taxes; business taxes based on assessed value, rental value or area of premises; local improvement levies and other special charges; municipal property taxes for school or other purposes.		$ 1,045,938.
	Per Capita	$49.62
Property Taxes Collected Cash collections, discounts allowed, and interest.	(a) Current	$ 973,012.
	% of Levy	93.0
	(b) Total Including Arrears	$ 1,065,755.
	% of Levy	101.9

City of MEDICINE HAT, Alberta Population 21,079

Taxes Receivable

Amount outstanding at end of fiscal year, including penalties and interest and any tax arrears agreements.

(a) **Current** .... $ 72,926.

(b) **Total Including Arrears** .... $ 707,161.

Property Acquired for Taxes

All tax sale lands including property subject to redemption. $ Nil

Reserves Against Tax Assets

(a) **For Taxes Receivable** .... $ 585,945.

(b) **Total** .... $ 585,945.

Municipal Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount at end of fiscal year including debentures assumed from other municipalities but excluding debentures assumed by other municipalities.

	Gross	Net Less Actual Sinking Funds
General .... All debt except school and public utility.	$ 954,639.	$
School	$ Nil	$
Sub Total	$ 954,639.	$
Per Capita		$ 45.29
Public Utility	$ 3,666,045.	$
Total	$ 4,620,684.	$
Per Capita		$ 219.21

Other Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount issued by authorities other than the municipal corporation for which property holders or residents of the municipality are responsible.

Where exact figures were not available, the proportion of local liability has in some cases been estimated.

	Gross	Net Less Actual Sinking Funds
General	$	$
School .... Includes Separate School Debt.	$	$
Sub Total	$	$
Per Capita		$
Public Utility	$	$
Total	$	$
Per Capita		$

Municipal Capital Liabilities Other Than Debenture Debt

(a) **Long-Term Indebtedness** .... $ -

(b) **Temporary Borrowing** .... $ 47,500.

Based on Information Supplied by the Municipal Treasurer

CITIZENS RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF CANADA

MUNICIPAL FINANCIAL STATISTICS FOR 1957

Town of Ponoka, Alberta.

Estimated Population		3,568
General Revenue (Excluding any Deficit)		$ 363,201
General Expenditure (Excluding any Surplus)		$ 372,862
	Per Capita	$ 103.92
Surplus or Deficit		$ 9,662 D

Net Operating Results of Public Utilities

Surplus or deficit after including debt charges, capital expenditures out of revenue and payments in lieu of taxes.

Excludes any utilities whose full operations are included in general revenue and expenditure above.

Water	$ 3,294 S
Electric	$ 28,949 S
Transit	$
Other	$
Combined Result	$ 32,243 S

Assessed Valuations on Which Taxes Were Levied

Real and personal property and business assessments liable for general municipal taxation.

"Business Properties" includes both regular and business assessments upon all properties used for commercial or industrial purposes.

(a) **Total**	$ 4,320,436
Per Capita	$ 1204
(b) **Business Properties**	$ 1,693,716
% of Total	39.2

Property Taxes Levied

Real and personal property taxes; business taxes based on assessed value, rental value or area of premises; local improvement levies and other special charges; municipal property taxes for school or other purposes.

	$ 240,356
Per Capita	$ 66.98

Property Taxes Collected

Cash collections, discounts allowed, and interest.

(a) **Current**	$ 209,760
% of Levy	87.3
(b) **Total Including Arrears**	$ 228,182
% of Levy	94.9

Town of Ponoka, Alberta.
Population: 3,588

Taxes Receivable

Amount outstanding at end of fiscal year, including penalties and interest and any tax arrears agreements.

(a) **Current**	$	22,962
(b) **Total Including Arrears**	$	33,499

Property Acquired for Taxes

All tax sale lands including property subject to redemption. $ 377

Reserves Against Tax Assets

(a) **For Taxes Receivable**	$	5,196
(b) **Total**	$	499,977

Municipal Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount at end of fiscal year including debentures assumed from other municipalities but excluding debentures assumed by other municipalities.

		Gross		**Net** Less Actual Sinking Funds
General All debt except school and public utility.	$	213,783	$	
School	$		$	
Sub Total	$	213,783	$	
Per Capita			$	59.58
Public Utility	$	244,807	$	
Total	$	458,589	$	
Per Capita			$	127.81

Other Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount issued by authorities other than the municipal corporation for which property holders or residents of the municipality are responsible.

Where exact figures were not available, the proportion of local liability has in some cases been estimated.

		Gross		**Net** Less Actual Sinking Funds
General	$	Hospital Requisition	$	24,890
School Includes Separate School Debt.	$	Requisition	$	110,632
Sub Total	$		$	
Per Capita			$	
Public Utility	$		$	
Total	$		$	135,522
Per Capita			$	37.77

Municipal Capital Liabilities Other Than Debenture Debt

(a) **Long-Term Indebtedness**	$	
(b) **Temporary Borrowing**	$	NIL

Based on Information Supplied by the Municipal Treasurer

CITIZENS RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF CANADA

MUNICIPAL FINANCIAL STATISTICS FOR 1957

City of Red Deer, Alberta.

Estimated Population 16,501

General Revenue $ 1,591,819

(Excluding any Deficit)

General Expenditure $ 1,652,280

(Excluding any Surplus)

Per Capita .... $ 100.13

Surplus or Deficit $ 60,461 D

Net Operating Results of Public Utilities

Surplus or deficit after including debt charges, capital expenditures out of revenue and payments in lieu of taxes.

Excludes any utilities whose full operations are included in general revenue and expenditure above.

Water .... $ 68,107 D

Electric .... $ 117,226 S

Transit .... $

Other .... $

Combined Result .. $ 49,119 S

Assessed Valuations on Which Taxes Were Levied

Real and personal property and business assessments liable for general municipal taxation.

"Business Properties" includes both regular and business assessments upon all properties used for commercial or industrial purposes.

(a) Total .... $ 12,472,997

Per Capita .... $ 756

(b) Business Properties .... $ 559,511

% of Total 44.9

Property Taxes Levied

Real and personal property taxes; business taxes based on assessed value, rental value or area of premises; local improvement levies and other special charges; municipal property taxes for school or other purposes.

$ 962,317

Per Capita .... $ 58.32

Property Taxes Collected

Cash collections, discounts allowed, and interest.

(a) Current .... $ 929,356

% of Levy 96.6

(b) Total Including Arrears .... $ 965,085

% of Levy 100.3

City of Red Deer, Alberta.
Population: 16,501

Taxes Receivable

Amount outstanding at end of fiscal year, including penalties and interest and any tax arrears agreements.

(a) **Current**	$	32,962
(b) **Total Including Arrears**	$	50,507

Property Acquired for Taxes

All tax sale lands including property subject to redemption. $

Reserves Against Tax Assets

(a) **For Taxes Receivable**	$	5,000
(b) **Total**	$	5,000

Municipal Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount at end of fiscal year including debentures assumed from other municipalities but excluding debentures assumed by other municipalities.

	Gross	Net Less Actual Sinking Funds
General (All debt except school and public utility.)	$ 3,509,020	$
School	$	$
Sub Total	$ 3,509,020	$
Per Capita		$ 212.65
Public Utility	$ 1,421,383	$
Total	$ 4,930,403	$
Per Capita		$ 298.79

Other Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount issued by authorities other than the municipal corporation for which property holders or residents of the municipality are responsible.

Where exact figures were not available, the proportion of local liability has in some cases been estimated.

	Gross	Net Less Actual Sinking Funds
General	$ 322,652	$
School (Includes Separate School Debt.)	$ 916,890	$
Sub Total	$	$
Per Capita		$
Public Utility	$	$
Total	$ 1,239,542	$
Per Capita		$ 75.11

Municipal Capital Liabilities Other Than Debenture Debt

(a) **Long-Term Indebtedness**	$	2,987
(b) **Temporary Borrowing**	$	120,257

MUNICIPAL FINANCIAL STATISTICS FOR 1957

City of
LLOYDMINSTER, Sask.

Estimated Population 5,387

General Revenue $ 490,963
(Excluding any Deficit)

General Expenditure $ 489,452
(Excluding any Surplus)

Per Capita .... $ 90.85

Surplus or Deficit $ 1,511 S

Net Operating Results of Public Utilities

Surplus or deficit after including debt charges, capital expenditures out of revenue and payments in lieu of taxes.

Excludes any utilities whose full operations are included in general revenue and expenditure above.

Water Included above	$	2,650 D
Electric	$	
Transit	$	
Other	$	
Combined Result	$	

Assessed Valuations on Which Taxes Were Levied

Real and personal property and business assessments liable for general municipal taxation.

"Business Properties" includes both regular and business assessments upon all properties used for commercial or industrial purposes.

(a) Total	$	4,927,580
Per Capita	$	915
(b) Business Properties	$	893,660
% of Total		18.1

Property Taxes Levied

Real and personal property taxes; business taxes based on assessed value, rental value or area of premises; local improvement levies and other special charges; municipal property taxes for school or other purposes.

	$	411,085
Per Capita	$	76.31

Property Taxes Collected

Cash collections, discounts allowed, and interest.

(a) Current	$	367,604
% of Levy		89.4
(b) Total Including Arrears	$	403,356
% of Levy		98.1

City of Lloydminster, Sask.
Population: 5,387

Taxes Receivable

Amount outstanding at end of fiscal year, including penalties and interest and any tax arrears agreements.

(a) **Current**	$	41,132
(b) **Total Including Arrears**	$	49,969

Property Acquired for Taxes

All tax sale lands including property subject to redemption. $

Reserves Against Tax Assets

(a) **For Taxes Receivable**	$	7,515
(b) **Total**	$	7,515

Municipal Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount at end of fiscal year including debentures assumed from other municipalities but excluding debentures assumed by other municipalities.

	Gross	Net Less Actual Sinking Funds
General (All debt except school and public utility.)	$ 193,720	$
School	$ 69,750	$
Sub Total	$ 263,470	$
Per Capita		$ 48.72
Public Utility	$ 562,016	$
Total	$ 825,485	$
Per Capita		$ 153.24

Other Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount issued by authorities other than the municipal corporation for which property holders or residents of the municipality are responsible.

Where exact figures were not available, the proportion of local liability has in some cases been estimated.

	Gross	Net Less Actual Sinking Funds
General	$	$
School (Includes Separate School Debt.)	$ 330,000	$
Sub Total	$	$
Per Capita		$
Public Utility	$	$
Total	$ 330,000	$
Per Capita		$ 61.26

Municipal Capital Liabilities Other Than Debenture Debt

(a) **Long-Term Indebtedness**	$	Nil
(b) **Temporary Borrowing**	$	Nil

MUNICIPAL FINANCIAL STATISTICS FOR 1957

Town of Meadow Lake,
Saskatchewan.

Estimated Population 2,500

General Revenue $ 242,504

(Excluding any Deficit)

General Expenditure $ 229,216

(Excluding any Surplus)

Per Capita $ 91.68

Surplus or Deficit $ 13,287 S

Net Operating Results of Public Utilities

Surplus or deficit after including debt charges, capital expenditures out of revenue and payments in lieu of taxes.

Excludes any utilities whose full operations are included in general revenue and expenditure above.

Water $

Electric $

Transit $

Other $

Combined Result $

Assessed Valuations on Which Taxes Were Levied

Real and personal property and business assessments liable for general municipal taxation.

"Business Properties" includes both regular and business assessments upon all properties used for commercial or industrial purposes.

(a) **Total** $ 1,748,960

Per Capita $ 700

(b) **Business Properties** $

% of Total

Property Taxes Levied

Real and personal property taxes; business taxes based on assessed value, rental value or area of premises; local improvement levies and other special charges; municipal property taxes for school or other purposes.

$ 149,681

Per Capita $ 59.87

Property Taxes Collected

Cash collections, discounts allowed, and interest.

(a) **Current** $ 110,582

% of Levy 73.9

(b) **Total Including Arrears** $ 143,207

% of Levy 95.7

Town of Meadow Lake,
Saskatchewan.
Population:

Taxes Receivable

Amount outstanding at end of fiscal year, including penalties and interest and any tax arrears agreements.

(a) **Current**	$	39,096
(b) **Total Including Arrears**	$	80,135

Property Acquired for Taxes

All tax sale lands including property subject to redemption.

$ 6,855

Reserves Against Tax Assets

(a) **For Taxes Receivable**	$	
(b) **Total**	$	5,763

Municipal Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount at end of fiscal year including debentures assumed from other municipalities but excluding debentures assumed by other municipalities.

	Gross	**Net** Less Actual Sinking Funds
General (All debt except school and public utility.)	$ 270,672	$
School	$	$
Sub Total	$	$
Per Capita		$
Public Utility	$	$
Total	$ 270,672	$
Per Capita		$ 108.27

Other Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount issued by authorities other than the municipal corporation for which property holders or residents of the municipality are responsible.

Where exact figures were not available, the proportion of local liability has in some cases been estimated.

	Gross	**Net** Less Actual Sinking Funds
General	$	$
School (Includes Separate School Debt.)	$	$
Sub Total	$	$
Per Capita		$
Public Utility	$	$
Total	$	$
Per Capita		$

Municipal Capital Liabilities Other Than Debenture Debt

(a) **Long-Term Indebtedness**	$	
(b) **Temporary Borrowing**	$	24,944

Based on Information Supplied by the Municipal Treasurer

CITIZENS RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF CANADA

MUNICIPAL FINANCIAL STATISTICS FOR 1957

City of Regina,
Saskatchewan.

Estimated Population 96,000

General Revenue $ 13,594,695

(Excluding any Deficit)

General Expenditure $ 13,577,771

(Excluding any Surplus)

Per Capita $ 141.44

Surplus or Deficit $ 16,924 S

Net Operating Results of Public Utilities

Surplus or deficit after including debt charges, capital expenditures out of revenue and payments in lieu of taxes.

Excludes any utilities whose full operations are included in general revenue and expenditure above.

Included in General Revenue and General Expenditure above.

Water	$	70,667 D
Electric	$	1,764,232 S
Transit	$	77,268 D
Other	$	
Combined Result	$	1,616,297 S

Assessed Valuations on Which Taxes Were Levied

Real and personal property and business assessments liable for general municipal taxation.

"Business Properties" includes both regular and business assessments upon all properties used for commercial or industrial purposes.

(a) **Total**	$	75,320,140
Per Capita	$	784
(b) **Business Properties**	$	9,384,375
% of Total		12.5

Property Taxes Levied

Real and personal property taxes; business taxes based on assessed value, rental value or area of premises; local improvement levies and other special charges; municipal property taxes for school or other purposes.

	$	8,030,212
Per Capita	$	83.65

Property Taxes Collected

Cash collections, discounts allowed, and interest.

(a) **Current**	$	7,475,238
% of Levy		93.1
(b) **Total Including Arrears**	$	7,890,818
% of Levy		98.3

City of Regina,
Saskatchewan.
Population: 96,000

Taxes Receivable

Amount outstanding at end of fiscal year, including penalties and interest and any tax arrears agreements.

(a) **Current**	$	554,980
(b) **Total Including Arrears**	$	715,750

Property Acquired for Taxes

All tax sale lands including property subject to redemption. $ 146,120

Reserves Against Tax Assets

(a) **For Taxes Receivable**	$	519,575
(b) **Total**	$	

Municipal Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount at end of fiscal year including debentures assumed from other municipalities but excluding debentures assumed by other municipalities.

		Gross		Net Less Actual Sinking Funds
General All debt except school and public utility.	$	17,713,500	$	15,375,917
School	$	1,841,500	$	1,619,028
Sub Total	$	19,555,000	$	16,994,944
		Per Capita	$	177.03
Public Utility	$	13,884,152	$	12,997,167
Total	$	33,439,152	$	29,992,112
		Per Capita	$	312.42

Other Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount issued by authorities other than the municipal corporation for which property holders or residents of the municipality are responsible.

Where exact figures were not available, the proportion of local liability has in some cases been estimated.

		Gross		Net Less Actual Sinking Funds
General	$		$	
School Includes Separate School Debt.	$	4,502,800	$	3,853,023
Sub Total	$		$	
		Per Capita	$	
Public Utility	$		$	
Total	$	4,502,800	$	3,853,023
		Per Capita	$	40.14

Municipal Capital Liabilities Other Than Debenture Debt

(a) **Long-Term Indebtedness**	$	72,276
(b) **Temporary Borrowing**	$	684,927

Based on Information Supplied by the Municipal Treasurer

CITIZENS RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF CANADA

MUNICIPAL FINANCIAL STATISTICS FOR 1957

City of SASKATOON, Sask.

Estimated Population

78,000

General Revenue

(Excluding any Deficit)

$ 4,193,352

General Expenditure

(Excluding any Surplus)

$ 4,153,352

Per Capita .... $ 53.25

Surplus or Deficit

$ 40,000 S

Net Operating Results of Public Utilities

Surplus or deficit after including debt charges, capital expenditures out of revenue and payments in lieu of taxes.

Excludes any utilities whose full operations are included in general revenue and expenditure above.

Water	$	48,329 S
Electric	$	790,406 S
Transit	$	78,596 D
Other Water Delivery	$	6,226 D
Combined Result ..	$	753,915 S

Assessed Valuations on Which Taxes Were Levied

Real and personal property and business assessments liable for general municipal taxation.

"Business Properties" includes both regular and business assessments upon all properties used for commercial or industrial purposes.

* Assessment of business premises but payments are in the form of Business Licenses and appear as such in the General Revenues of the City.

(a) **Total**	$	64,315,259
Per Capita	$	825
(b) **Business Properties** ......*.........	$	7,000,000
% of Total		

Property Taxes Levied

Real and personal property taxes; business taxes based on assessed value, rental value or area of premises; local improvement levies and other special charges; municipal property taxes for school or other purposes.

	$	5,032,146
Per Capita	$	64.51

Property Taxes Collected

Cash collections, discounts allowed, and interest.

(a) **Current**	$	4,521,947
% of Levy		89.8
(b) **Total Including Arrears**	$	4,979,086
% of Levy		98.9

City of SASKATOON, Sask. Population 78,000

Taxes Receivable

Amount outstanding at end of fiscal year, including penalties and interest and any tax arrears agreements.

(a) **Current**	$	509,930
(b) **Total Including Arrears**	$	630,051

Property Acquired for Taxes

All tax sale lands including property subject to redemption. $ 426,556

Reserves Against Tax Assets

(a) **For Taxes Receivable**	$	1,150,511
(b) **Total**	$	1,150,511

Municipal Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount at end of fiscal year including debentures assumed from other municipalities but excluding debentures assumed by other municipalities.

	Gross	**Net** Less Actual Sinking Funds
General All debt except school and public utility	$ 13,038,697	$ 10,661,024
School (High Schools)	$ 1,443,500	$ 1,083,532
Sub Total	$ 14,482,197	$ 11,744,557
Per Capita		$ 150.57
Public Utility	$ 4,333,116	$ 4,082,543
Total	$ 18,815,314	$ 15,827,099
Per Capita		$ 202.91

Other Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount issued by authorities other than the municipal corporation for which property holders or residents of the municipality are responsible.

Where exact figures were not available, the proportion of local liability has in some cases been estimated.

	Gross	**Net** Less Actual Sinking Funds
General	$ -	$ -
School Public and Separate Includes Separate School Debt.	$ 2,742,000	$ 2,274,472
Sub Total	$	$
Per Capita		$
Public Utility	$	$
Total	$ 2,742,000	$ 2,274,472
Per Capita		$ 29.16

Municipal Capital Liabilities Other Than Debenture Debt

(a) **Long-Term Indebtedness**	$	Nil
(b) **Temporary Borrowing**	$	Nil

Based on Information Supplied by the Municipal Treasurer

MUNICIPAL FINANCIAL STATISTICS FOR 1957

City of SWIFT CURRENT, Sask.

Estimated Population		11,500
General Revenue (Excluding any Deficit)		$ 1,239,752
General Expenditure (Excluding any Surplus)		$ 1,180,644
	Per Capita	$ 102.66
Surplus or Deficit		$ 59,108 S
Net Operating Results of Public Utilities Surplus or deficit after including debt charges, capital expenditures out of revenue and payments in lieu of taxes. Excludes any utilities whose full operations are included in general revenue and expenditure above.	Water	$ 59,237 S
	Electric	$ 273,598 S
	Transit	$
	Other	$
	Combined Result	$ 332,835 S
Assessed Valuations on Which Taxes Were Levied Real and personal property and business assessments liable for general municipal taxation. "Business Properties" includes both regular and business assessments upon all properties used for commercial or industrial purposes.	(a) Total	$ 8,978,876
	Per Capita	$ 781
	(b) Business Properties	$
	% of Total	
Property Taxes Levied Real and personal property taxes; business taxes based on assessed value, rental value or area of premises; local improvement levies and other special charges; municipal property taxes for school or other purposes.		$ 792,044
	Per Capita	$ 68.87
Property Taxes Collected Cash collections, discounts allowed, and interest.	(a) Current	$ 664,942
	% of Levy	83.7
	(b) Total Including Arrears	$ 807,484
	% of Levy	101.9

City of SWIFT CURRENT, Sask. Population 11,500

Taxes Receivable

Amount outstanding at end of fiscal year, including penalties and interest and any tax arrears agreements.

(a) **Current**	$ 127,102
(b) **Total Including Arrears**	$ 168,390

Property Acquired for Taxes

All tax sale lands including property subject to redemption.

$ 180,967

Reserves Against Tax Assets

(a) **For Taxes Receivable**	$ 20,000
(b) **Total**	$

Municipal Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount at end of fiscal year including debentures assumed from other municipalities but excluding debentures assumed by other municipalities.

	Gross	Net Less Actual Sinking Funds
General All debt except school and public utility.	$ 259,552	$
School	$ 207,975	$
Sub Total	$ 467,527	$
Per Capita		$ 40.65
Public Utility	$ 462,098	$
Total	$ 929,625	$
Per Capita		$ 80.58

Other Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount issued by authorities other than the municipal corporation for which property holders or residents of the municipality are responsible.

Where exact figures were not available, the proportion of local liability has in some cases been estimated.

	Gross	Net Less Actual Sinking Funds
General	$	$ Nil
School Includes Separate School Debt.	$ 407,000	$
Sub Total	$	$
Per Capita		$
Public Utility	$	$
Total	$ 407,000	$
Per Capita		$ 35.39

Municipal Capital Liabilities Other Than Debenture Debt

(a) **Long-Term Indebtedness**	$ 74,906
(b) **Temporary Borrowing**	$ Nil

MUNICIPAL FINANCIAL STATISTICS FOR 1957

Town of Uranium City & District, Sask.

Estimated Population

4,500

General Revenue

(Excluding any Deficit)

$497,344.20

General Expenditure

(Excluding any Surplus)

	$362,872.31
Per Capita	$ 80.64

Surplus or Deficit

$134,471.89 S

Net Operating Results of Public Utilities

Surplus or deficit after including debt charges, capital expenditures out of revenue and payments in lieu of taxes.

Excludes any utilities whose full operations are included in general revenue and expenditure above.

Water	$
Electric	$
Transit	$
Other	$
Combined Result	$

Assessed Valuations on Which Taxes Were Levied

Real and personal property and business assessments liable for general municipal taxation.

"Business Properties" includes both regular and business assessments upon all properties used for commercial or industrial purposes.

(a) Total	$8,775,900.00
Per Capita	$ 1950
(b) Business Properties	$8,200,000.00
% of Total	93.4%

Property Taxes Levied

Real and personal property taxes; business taxes based on assessed value, rental value or area of premises; local improvement levies and other special charges; municipal property taxes for school or other purposes.

	$ 404,566.99
Per Capita	$ 47.49

Property Taxes Collected

Cash collections, discounts allowed, and interest.

(a) Current	$377,966.82
% of Levy	93.43
(b) Total Including Arrears	$386,757.29
% of Levy	95.6

Town of Uranium City.& District, Sask. Population 4,500

Taxes Receivable

Amount outstanding at end of fiscal year, including penalties and interest and any tax arrears agreements.

(a) Current	$ 26,600.17
(b) Total Including Arrears	$ 33,426.29

Property Acquired for Taxes

All tax sale lands including property subject to redemption. $ nil

Reserves Against Tax Assets

(a) For Taxes Receivable	$ 1,770.16
(b) Total	$ 1,770.16

Municipal Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount at end of fiscal year including debentures assumed from other municipalities but excluding debentures assumed by other municipalities.

	Gross	Net Less Actual Sinking Funds
General All debt except school and public utility.	$1,253,622.43	$
School	$ 533,000.00	$
Sub Total	$1,783,622.43	$
Per Capita		$ 396.36
Public Utility	$ 300,000.00	$
Total	$2,083,622.43	$
Per Capita		$ 463.03

Other Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount issued by authorities other than the municipal corporation for which property holders or residents of the municipality are responsible.

Where exact figures were not available, the proportion of local liability has in some cases been estimated.

	Gross	Net Less Actual Sinking Funds
General	$ nil	$
School Includes Separate School Debt.	$	$
Sub Total	$	$
Per Capita		$
Public Utility	$	$
Total	$	$
Per Capita		$

Municipal Capital Liabilities Other Than Debenture Debt

(a) Long-Term Indebtedness	$ 174,400.00
(b) Temporary Borrowing	$ 160,000.00

Based on Information Supplied by the Municipal Treasurer

CITIZENS RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF CANADA

MUNICIPAL FINANCIAL STATISTICS FOR 1957

Town of WATROUS, Sask.

Estimated Population 1,350

General Revenue $ 100,489

(Excluding any Deficit)

General Expenditure $ 96,919

(Excluding any Surplus)

Per Capita .... $ 71.79

Surplus or Deficit $ 3,570 S

Net Operating Results of Public Utilities

Surplus or deficit after including debt charges, capital expenditures out of revenue and payments in lieu of taxes.

Excludes any utilities whose full operations are included in general revenue and expenditure above.

Water .... $ 1,775 D

Electric .... $

Transit .... $

Other .... $

Combined Result .. $ 1,775 D

Assessed Valuations on Which Taxes Were Levied

Real and personal property and business assessments liable for general municipal taxation.

"Business Properties" includes both regular and business assessments upon all properties used for commercial or industrial purposes.

(a) Total .... $ 1,024,462

Per Capita .... $ 759

(b) Business Properties .... $

% of Total

Property Taxes Levied

Real and personal property taxes; business taxes based on assessed value, rental value or area of premises; local improvement levies and other special charges; municipal property taxes for school or other purposes.

$ 78,947

Per Capita ... . $ 68.47

Property Taxes Collected

Cash collections, discounts allowed, and interest.

(a) Current .... $ 69,858

% of Levy 88.5

(b) Total Including Arrears .... $ 79,157

% of Levy 100.3

Town of WATROUS, Sask. Population 1,350

Taxes Receivable

Amount outstanding at end of fiscal year, including penalties and interest and any tax arrears agreements.

(a) **Current** $ 8,407

(b) **Total Including Arrears** $ 14,393

Property Acquired for Taxes

All tax sale lands including property subject to redemption. $ 812

Reserves Against Tax Assets

(a) **For Taxes Receivable** $ 10,000

(b) **Total** $

Municipal Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount at end of fiscal year including debentures assumed from other municipalities but excluding debentures assumed by other municipalities.

	Gross	**Net** Less Actual Sinking Funds
General All debt except school and public utility.	$ 16,000	$
School	$	$
Sub Total	$ 16,000	$
Per Capita		$ 11.85
Public Utility	$ 92,893	$
Total	$ 108,893	$
Per Capita		$ 80.66

Other Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount issued by authorities other than the municipal corporation for which property holders or residents of the municipality are responsible.

Where exact figures were not available, the proportion of local liability has in some cases been estimated.

	Gross	**Net** Less Actual Sinking Funds
General	$	$
School Includes Separate School Debt.	$	$
Sub Total	$	$
Per Capita		$
Public Utility	$	$
Total	$	$
Per Capita		$

Municipal Capital Liabilities Other Than Debenture Debt

(a) **Long-Term Indebtedness** $ Nil

(b) **Temporary Borrowing** $ Nil

Based on Information Supplied by the Municipal Treasurer

MUNICIPAL FINANCIAL STATISTICS FOR 1957

City of WEYBURN, Sask.

Estimated Population 8,200

General Revenue $ 566,056

(Excluding any Deficit)

General Expenditure $ 657,723

(Excluding any Surplus)

Per Capita $ 80.21

Surplus or Deficit $ 91,667 D

Net Operating Results of Public Utilities

Surplus or deficit after including debt charges, capital expenditures out of revenue and payments in lieu of taxes.

Excludes any utilities whose full operations are included in general revenue and expenditure above.

Water	$	7,272 S
Electric	$	87,411 S
Transit	$	
Other	$	
Combined Result	$	94,683 S

Combined General and Utility Result $ 3,016 S

Assessed Valuations on Which Taxes Were Levied

Real and personal property and business assessments liable for general municipal taxation.

"Business Properties" includes both regular and business assessments upon all properties used for commercial or industrial purposes.

(a) Total	$	4,995,959
Per Capita	$	609
(b) Business Properties	$	
% of Total		

Property Taxes Levied

Real and personal property taxes; business taxes based on assessed value, rental value or area of premises; local improvement levies and other special charges; municipal property taxes for school or other purposes.

	$	354,713
Per Capita	$	43.26

Property Taxes Collected

Cash collections, discounts allowed, and interest.

(a) Current	$	346,762
% of Levy		97.8
(b) Total Including Arrears	$	463,170
% of Levy		133.57

City of Weyburn, Sask.
Population: 8,200

Taxes Receivable

Amount outstanding at end of fiscal year, including penalties and interest and any tax arrears agreements.

(a) **Current** .... $

(b) **Total Including Arrears** .... $ 79,013

Property Acquired for Taxes

All tax sale lands including property subject to redemption. $ Nil

Reserves Against Tax Assets

(a) **For Taxes Receivable** .... $

(b) **Total** .... $ 79,013

Municipal Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount at end of fiscal year including debentures assumed from other municipalities but excluding debentures assumed by other municipalities.

		Gross			**Net** Less Actual Sinking Funds
General .... All debt except school and public utility.	$	10,907		$	-
School	$	265,429		$	-
Sub Total	$	276,336		$	
			Per Capita	$	33.70
Public Utility	$	126,435		$	
Total	$	402,771		$	
			Per Capita	$	56.44

Other Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount issued by authorities other than the municipal corporation for which property holders or residents of the municipality are responsible.

Where exact figures were not available, the proportion of local liability has in some cases been estimated.

		Gross			**Net** Less Actual Sinking Funds
General	$			$	
School .... Includes Separate School Debt.	$			$	
Sub Total	$			$	
			Per Capita	$	
Public Utility	$			$	
Total	$			$	
			Per Capita	$	

Municipal Capital Liabilities Other Than Debenture Debt

(a) **Long-Term Indebtedness** .... $

(b) **Temporary Borrowing** .... $

Based on Information Supplied by the Municipal Treasurer

CITIZENS RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF CANADA

MUNICIPAL FINANCIAL STATISTICS FOR 1957

Town of ALTONA, Manitoba

Estimated Population 1,866

General Revenue
(Excluding any Deficit) $ 104,548

General Expenditure
(Excluding any Surplus) $ 97,019

Per Capita .... $ 51.99

Surplus or Deficit $ 7,529 S

Net Operating Results of Public Utilities

Surplus or deficit after including debt charges, capital expenditures out of revenue and payments in lieu of taxes.

Excludes any utilities whose full operations are included in general revenue and expenditure above.

Water .... $

Electric .... $

Transit .... $

Other .... $

Combined Result .. $

Assessed Valuations on Which Taxes Were Levied

Real and personal property and business assessments liable for general municipal taxation.

"Business Properties" includes both regular and business assessments upon all properties used for commercial or industrial purposes.

(a) Total .... $ 1,575,450

Per Capita .... $ 847

(b) Business Properties .... $

% of Total

Property Taxes Levied

Real and personal property taxes; business taxes based on assessed value, rental value or area of premises; local improvement levies and other special charges; municipal property taxes for school or other purposes.

$ 95,450

Per Capita .... $ 51.15

Property Taxes Collected

Cash collections, discounts allowed, and interest.

(a) Current .... $ 76,786

% of Levy 80.4

(b) Total Including Arrears .... $ 90,214

% of Levy 94.5

Town of ALTONA, Manitoba   Population 1,866

Taxes Receivable

Amount outstanding at end of fiscal year, including penalties and interest and any tax arrears agreements.

(a) **Current** .... $ 26,032

(b) **Total Including Arrears** .... $ 32,339

Property Acquired for Taxes

All tax sale lands including property subject to redemption. $ 71.40

Reserves Against Tax Assets

(a) **For Taxes Receivable** .... $ 8,147

(b) **Total** .... $ 8,147

Municipal Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount at end of fiscal year including debentures assumed from other municipalities but excluding debentures assumed by other municipalities.

	Gross	Net Less Actual Sinking Funds
General Rink............ (All debt except school and public utility.)	$ 11,214	$
School	$	$
Sub Total	$	$
Per Capita		$
Public Utility	$	$
Total	$ 11,214	$
Per Capita		$ 6.01

Other Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount issued by authorities other than the municipal corporation for which property holders or residents of the municipality are responsible.

Where exact figures were not available, the proportion of local liability has in some cases been estimated.

	Gross	Net Less Actual Sinking Funds
General	$	$
School .... (Includes Separate School Debt.)	$	$
Sub Total	$	$
Per Capita		$
Public Utility	$	$
Total	$	$
Per Capita		$

Municipal Capital Liabilities Other Than Debenture Debt

Hospital

(a) **Long-Term Indebtedness** .... $ 20,637

(b) **Temporary Borrowing** .... $ Nil

MUNICIPAL FINANCIAL STATISTICS FOR 1957

Town of DAUPHIN, Manitoba

Estimated Population 6,763

General Revenue $436,109.96

(Excluding any Deficit)

General Expenditure $431,312.29

(Excluding any Surplus)

Per Capita $ 63.78

Surplus or Deficit $ 4,797.67 S

Net Operating Results of Public Utilities

Surplus or deficit after including debt charges, capital expenditures out of revenue and payments in lieu of taxes.

Excludes any utilities whose full operations are included in general revenue and expenditure above.

Water $	2,316.30 S
Electric $	
Transit $	
Other $	
Combined Result $	2,316.30 S

Assessed Valuations on Which Taxes Were Levied

Real and personal property and business assessments liable for general municipal taxation.

"Business Properties" includes both regular and business assessments upon all properties used for commercial or industrial purposes.

(a) Total $	3,644,801.00
Per Capita $	539.00
(b) Business Properties $	240,021.00
% of Total	6.6

Property Taxes Levied

Real and personal property taxes; business taxes based on assessed value, rental value or area of premises; local improvement levies and other special charges; municipal property taxes for school or other purposes.

$	352,972.68
Per Capita $	52.19

Property Taxes Collected

Cash collections, discounts allowed, and interest.

(a) Current $	309,505.46
% of Levy	87.68
(b) Total Including Arrears $	365,879.71
% of Levy	103.65

Town of DAUPHIN, Manitoba

Population 6,763

Taxes Receivable

Amount outstanding at end of fiscal year, including penalties and interest and any tax arrears agreements.

(a) **Current**	$	46,760.27
(b) **Total Including Arrears**	$	62,303.67

Property Acquired for Taxes

All tax sale lands including property subject to redemption. $ 10,986.90

Reserves Against Tax Assets

(a) **For Taxes Receivable**	$	14,628.25
(b) **Total**	$	"

Municipal Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount at end of fiscal year including debentures assumed from other municipalities but excluding debentures assumed by other municipalities.

	Gross	Net Less Actual Sinking Funds
General All debt except school and public utility.	$125,553.17	$
School	$ not available	$
Sub Total	$125,553.17	$
Per Capita		$ 18.56
Public Utility	$123,614.86	$
Total	$249,168.03	$
Per Capita		$ 36.84

Other Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount issued by authorities other than the municipal corporation for which property holders or residents of the municipality are responsible.

Where exact figures were not available, the proportion of local liability has in some cases been estimated.

	Gross	Net Less Actual Sinking Funds
General	$	$
School Includes Separate School Debt.	$	$
Sub Total	$	$
Per Capita		$
Public Utility	$	$
Total	$	$
Per Capita		$

Municipal Capital Liabilities Other Than Debenture Debt

(a) **Long-Term Indebtedness**	$	
(b) **Temporary Borrowing** *	$	27,876.37

*

Special Reserve - Replacement -	14,722.85
Dauphin Agricultural Society -	7,361.71
Bank - Hospital Loan -	3,433.22
Parking Meters -	2,358.59
	27,876.37

Based on Information Supplied by the Municipal Treasurer

MUNICIPAL FINANCIAL STATISTICS FOR 1957

Rural Municipality of Fort Garry
Manitoba.

Estimated Population

		15,000

General Revenue

(Excluding any Deficit)

	$	1,057,651

General Expenditure

(Excluding any Surplus)

	$	1,034,561
Per Capita	$	68.97

Surplus or Deficit

	$	23,090 S

Net Operating Results of Public Utilities

Surplus or deficit after including debt charges, capital expenditures out of revenue and payments in lieu of taxes.

Excludes any utilities whose full operations are included in general revenue and expenditure above.

Water	$	16,352 S
Electric	$	
Transit	$	
Other	$	
Combined Result	$	16,352 S

Assessed Valuations on Which Taxes Were Levied

Real and personal property and business assessments liable for general municipal taxation.

"Business Properties" includes both regular and business assessments upon all properties used for commercial or industrial purposes.

Realty Assessment

(a) Total	$	15,497,230
Per Capita	$	1033

Assessment

(b) Business Prop~~erties~~	$	156,260
% of Total		1.0

Property Taxes Levied

Real and personal property taxes; business taxes based on assessed value, rental value or area of premises; local improvement levies and other special charges; municipal property taxes for school or other purposes.

	$	927,564
Per Capita	$	61.84

Property Taxes Collected

Cash collections, discounts allowed, and interest.

(a) Current	$	885,075
% of Levy		95.4
(b) Total Including Arrears	$	962,272
% of Levy		103.7

R.M. of Fort Garry, Manitoba.
Population: 15,000

Taxes Receivable

Amount outstanding at end of fiscal year, including penalties and interest and any tax arrears agreements.

(a) **Current**	$	928,105
(b) **Total Including Arrears**	$	995,542

Property Acquired for Taxes

All tax sale lands including property subject to redemption.

	$	5,382

Reserves Against Tax Assets

(a) **For Taxes Receivable**	$	131,310
(b) **Total**	$	131,310

Municipal Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount at end of fiscal year including debentures assumed from other municipalities but excluding debentures assumed by other municipalities.

	Gross	Net Less Actual Sinking Funds
General (All debt except school and public utility.)	$ 190,000	$
School	$	$
Sub Total	$	$
Per Capita		$
Public Utility	$	$
Total	$ 190,000	$
Per Capita		$ 12.67

Other Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount issued by authorities other than the municipal corporation for which property holders or residents of the municipality are responsible.

Where exact figures were not available, the proportion of local liability has in some cases been estimated.

	Gross	Net Less Actual Sinking Funds
General	$	$
School (Includes Separate School Debt.)	$	$
Sub Total	$	$
Per Capita		$
Public Utility	$	$
Total	$	$
Per Capita		$

Municipal Capital Liabilities Other Than Debenture Debt

(a) **Long-Term Indebtedness**	$	
(b) **Temporary Borrowing**	$	50,000

Based on Information Supplied by the Municipal Treasurer

CITIZENS RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF CANADA

MUNICIPAL FINANCIAL STATISTICS FOR 1957

Rural Municipality of Gilbert Plains, Man.

Estimated Population

		2,400

General Revenue

(Excluding any Deficit)

	$	159,011

General Expenditure

(Excluding any Surplus)

	$	170,372
Per Capita	$	70.98

Surplus or Deficit

	$	11,361 D

Net Operating Results of Public Utilities

Surplus or deficit after including debt charges, capital expenditures out of revenue and payments in lieu of taxes.

Excludes any utilities whose full operations are included in general revenue and expenditure above.

Water	$	
Electric	$	
Transit	$	
Other	$	
Combined Result	$	

Assessed Valuations on Which Taxes Were Levied

Real and personal property and business assessments liable for general municipal taxation.

"Business Properties" includes both regular and business assessments upon all properties used for commercial or industrial purposes.

(a) Total	$	2,057,200
Per Capita	$	857
(b) Business Properties	$	
% of Total		

Property Taxes Levied

Real and personal property taxes; business taxes based on assessed value, rental value or area of premises; local improvement levies and other special charges; municipal property taxes for school or other purposes.

	$	131,726
Per Capita	$	54.88

Property Taxes Collected

Cash collections, discounts allowed, and interest.

(a) Current	$	74,186
% of Levy		56.3
(b) Total Including Arrears	$	147,711
% of Levy		112.1

Rural Municipality of Gilbert Plains, Man. Population 2,400

Taxes Receivable

Amount outstanding at end of fiscal year, including penalties and interest and any tax arrears agreements.

(a) **Current**	$	
(b) **Total Including Arrears**	$	94,592

Property Acquired for Taxes

All tax sale lands including property subject to redemption. $

Reserves Against Tax Assets

(a) **For Taxes Receivable**	$	670
(b) **Total**	$	670

Municipal Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount at end of fiscal year including debentures assumed from other municipalities but excluding debentures assumed by other municipalities.

	Gross		Net Less Actual Sinking Funds
General	$		$
All debt except school and public utility.			
School	$		$
Sub Total	$		$
		Per Capita	$
Public Utility	$		$
Total	$ Nil		$
		Per Capita	$

Other Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount issued by authorities other than the municipal corporation for which property holders or residents of the municipality are responsible.

Where exact figures were not available, the proportion of local liability has in some cases been estimated.

	Gross		Net Less Actual Sinking Funds
General	$		$
School	$		$
Includes Separate School Debt.			
Sub Total	$		$
		Per Capita	$
Public Utility	$		$
Total	$ Nil		$
		Per Capita	$

Municipal Capital Liabilities Other Than Debenture Debt

(a) **Long-Term Indebtedness**	$	
(b) **Temporary Borrowing**	$	Nil

Based on Information Supplied by the Municipal Treasurer

CITIZENS RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF CANADA

MUNICIPAL FINANCIAL STATISTICS FOR 1957

Rural Municipality of Hanover
Manitoba.

Estimated Population 7,000

General Revenue
(Excluding any Deficit) $ 278,857

General Expenditure
(Excluding any Surplus) $ 280,158

Per Capita $ 40.02

Surplus or Deficit $ 1,301 D

Net Operating Results of Public Utilities

Surplus or deficit after including debt charges, capital expenditures out of revenue and payments in lieu of taxes.

Excludes any utilities whose full operations are included in general revenue and expenditure above.

Water $

Electric $

Transit $

Other $

Combined Result $

Assessed Valuations on Which Taxes Were Levied

Real and personal property and business assessments liable for general municipal taxation.

"Business Properties" includes both regular and business assessments upon all properties used for commercial or industrial purposes.

(a) Total $ [illegible],192,[illegible]

Per Capita $ 313

(b) Business Properties $

% of Total

Property Taxes Levied

Real and personal property taxes; business taxes based on assessed value, rental value or area of premises; local improvement levies and other special charges; municipal property taxes for school or other purposes.

$ 261,[illegible]

Per Capita $ 37.[illegible]

Property Taxes Collected

Cash collections, discounts allowed, and interest.

(a) Current $ 142,[illegible]

% of Levy [illegible]4.4

(b) Total Including Arrears $ 24[illegible],2[illegible]0

% of Levy [illegible]5.[illegible]

R.M. of Hanover, Manitoba.
Population: 7,000

Taxes Receivable

Amount outstanding at end of fiscal year, including penalties and interest and any tax arrears agreements.

(a) **Current**	$	113,[illegible]
(b) **Total Including Arrears**	$	132,286

Property Acquired for Taxes

All tax sale lands including property subject to redemption. $ 12,172

Reserves Against Tax Assets

(a) **For Taxes Receivable**	$	13,701
(b) **Total**	$	13,701

Municipal Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount at end of fiscal year including debentures assumed from other municipalities but excluding debentures assumed by other municipalities.

	Gross	Net Less Actual Sinking Funds
General (All debt except school and public utility.)	$	$
School	$	$
Sub Total	$	$
Per Capita		$
Public Utility	$	$
Total	$ NIL	$
Per Capita		$

Other Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount issued by authorities other than the municipal corporation for which property holders or residents of the municipality are responsible.

Where exact figures were not available, the proportion of local liability has in some cases been estimated.

	Gross	Net Less Actual Sinking Funds
General	$ 17,37[illegible]	$
School (Includes Separate School Debt.)	$ unknown	$
Sub Total	$	$
Per Capita		$
Public Utility	$ NIL	$
Total	$ 17,37[illegible]	$
Per Capita		$ 2.48

Municipal Capital Liabilities Other Than Debenture Debt

(a) **Long-Term Indebtedness**	$	30,501
(b) **Temporary Borrowing**	$	NIL

Based on Information Supplied by the Municipal Treasurer

CITIZENS RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF CANADA

MUNICIPAL FINANCIAL STATISTICS FOR 1957

City of St. James, Manitoba

Estimated Population 29,478

General Revenue $2,594,014

(Excluding any Deficit) Including Water Utility

General Expenditure $2,419,228

(Excluding any Surplus)

Per Capita .... $ 82.07

Surplus or Deficit $ 174,786 S

Net Operating Results of Public Utilities

Surplus or deficit after including debt charges, capital expenditures out of revenue and payments in lieu of taxes.

Excludes any utilities whose full operations are included in general revenue and expenditure above.

Water .... $

Electric .... $

Transit .... $

Other .... $

Combined Result .. $

Assessed Valuations on Which Taxes Were Levied

Real and personal property and business assessments liable for general municipal taxation.

"Business Properties" includes both regular and business assessments upon all properties used for commercial or industrial purposes.

(a) **Total** $36,727,830

Per Capita .... $ 1,246

(b) **Business Properties** $11,802,320

% of Total 32.1

Property Taxes Levied

Real and personal property taxes; business taxes based on assessed value, rental value or area of premises; local improvement levies and other special charges; municipal property taxes for school or other purposes.

$1,887,224

Per Capita .... $ 40.21

Property Taxes Collected

Cash collections, discounts allowed, and interest.

(a) **Current** $1,755,008

% of Levy 93.0

(b) **Total Including Arrears** $1,841,698

% of Levy 97.6

City of St. James, Manitoba Population 29,478

Taxes Receivable

Amount outstanding at end of fiscal year, including penalties and interest and any tax arrears agreements.

(a) **Current** .... $

(b) **Total Including Arrears** .... $ 143,470

Property Acquired for Taxes

All tax sale lands including property subject to redemption. $ 1,851

Reserves Against Tax Assets

(a) **For Taxes Receivable** .... $

(b) **Total** .... $ 244,256

Municipal Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount at end of fiscal year including debentures assumed from other municipalities but excluding debentures assumed by other municipalities.

no sinking funds

		Gross		**Net** Less Actual Sinking Funds
General .... All debt except school and public utility.	$	1,629,487	$	
School	$		$	
Sub Total	$		$	
			Per Capita $	
Public Utility	$		$	
Total	$	1,629,487	$	
			Per Capita $	55.28

Other Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount issued by authorities other than the municipal corporation for which property holders or residents of the municipality are responsible.

Where exact figures were not available, the proportion of local liability has in some cases been estimated.

		Gross		**Net** Less Actual Sinking Funds
General	$		$	
School .... Includes Separate School Debt.	$		$	
Sub Total	$		$	
			Per Capita $	
Public Utility	$	nil	$	
Total	$		$	
			Per Capita $	

Municipal Capital Liabilities Other Than Debenture Debt

(a) **Long-Term Indebtedness** .... $ 527,192 *

(b) **Temporary Borrowing** .... $

* Deferred Liabilities

Based on Information Supplied by the Municipal Treasurer

CITIZENS RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF CANADA

MUNICIPAL FINANCIAL STATISTICS FOR 1957

Rural Municipality of ST. VITAL, Man.

Estimated Population

	24,783

General Revenue

(Excluding any Deficit)

	$ 1,463,252

General Expenditure

(Excluding any Surplus)

	$ 1,303,892
Per Capita	$ 52.61

Surplus or Deficit

	$ 159,360 S

Net Operating Results of Public Utilities

Surplus or deficit after including debt charges, capital expenditures out of revenue and payments in lieu of taxes.

Excludes any utilities whose full operations are included in general revenue and expenditure above.

Water	$ 43,420 S
Electric	$
Transit	$
Other	$
Combined Result	$ 43,420 S

Assessed Valuations on Which Taxes Were Levied

Real and personal property and business assessments liable for general municipal taxation.

"Business Properties" includes both regular and business assessments upon all properties used for commercial or industrial purposes.

(a) Total	$ 10,951,340
Per Capita	$ 442
(b) Business Properties	$ 22,700
% of Total	.2

Property Taxes Levied

Real and personal property taxes; business taxes based on assessed value, rental value or area of premises; local improvement levies and other special charges; municipal property taxes for school or other purposes.

	$ 1,244,654
Per Capita	$ 50.22

Property Taxes Collected

Cash collections, discounts allowed, and interest.

(a) Current	$ 1,051,253
% of Levy	84.4
(b) Total Including Arrears	$ 1,201,260
% of Levy	96.5

Rural Municipality of ST. VITAL, Man. Population 24,783

Taxes Receivable

Amount outstanding at end of fiscal year, including penalties and interest and any tax arrears agreements.

(a) **Current**	$
(b) **Total Including Arrears**	$ 239,733

Property Acquired for Taxes

All tax sale lands including property subject to redemption. $ 165,600

Reserves Against Tax Assets

(a) **For Taxes Receivable**	$ 382,706
(b) **Total**	$

Municipal Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount at end of fiscal year including debentures assumed from other municipalities but excluding debentures assumed by other municipalities.

	Gross	**Net** Less Actual Sinking Funds
General All debt except school and public utility.	$ 1,200,573	$
School	$	$
Sub Total	$	$
Per Capita		$
Public Utility	$	$
Total	$ 1,200,573	$
Per Capita		$ 48.45

Other Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount issued by authorities other than the municipal corporation for which property holders or residents of the municipality are responsible.

Where exact figures were not available, the proportion of local liability has in some cases been estimated.

	Gross	**Net** Less Actual Sinking Funds
General	$ not known	$
School Includes Separate School Debt.	$	$
Sub Total	$	$
Per Capita		$
Public Utility	$	$
Total	$	$
Per Capita		$

Municipal Capital Liabilities Other Than Debenture Debt

(a) **Long-Term Indebtedness**	$
(b) **Temporary Borrowing**	$

Based on Information Supplied by the Municipal Treasurer

MUNICIPAL FINANCIAL STATISTICS FOR 1957

Rural Municipality of Tache,
Manitoba.

Estimated Population 3,222

General Revenue $ 250,113

(Excluding any Deficit)

General Expenditure $ 245,602

(Excluding any Surplus)

Per Capita .... $ 76.23

Surplus or Deficit $ 4,511 S

Net Operating Results of Public Utilities

Surplus or deficit after including debt charges, capital expenditures out of revenue and payments in lieu of taxes.

Excludes any utilities whose full operations are included in general revenue and expenditure above.

Water .... $

Electric .... $

Transit .... $

Other .... $

Combined Result .. $

Assessed Valuations on Which Taxes Were Levied

Real and personal property and business assessments liable for general municipal taxation.

"Business Properties" includes both regular and business assessments upon all properties used for commercial or industrial purposes.

(a) Total .... $ 1,618,665

Per Capita .... $ 502

(b) Business Properties .... $ 9,050

% of Total .6

Property Taxes Levied

Real and personal property taxes; business taxes based on assessed value, rental value or area of premises; local improvement levies and other special charges; municipal property taxes for school or other purposes.

$ 204,089

Per Capita .... $ 63.34

Property Taxes Collected

Cash collections, discounts allowed, and interest.

(a) Current .... $ 113,422

% of Levy 55.6

(b) Total Including Arrears .... $ 181,353

% of Levy 88.9

Rural Municipality of Tache,
Manitoba.
Population: 3,222

Taxes Receivable

Amount outstanding at end of fiscal year, including penalties and interest and any tax arrears agreements.

(a) **Current**	$	Not available
(b) **Total Including Arrears**	$	112,105

Property Acquired for Taxes

All tax sale lands including property subject to redemption.

$	522.18

Reserves Against Tax Assets

(a) **For Taxes Receivable**	$	29,944
(b) **Total**	$	29,944

Municipal Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount at end of fiscal year including debentures assumed from other municipalities but excluding debentures assumed by other municipalities.

	Gross	**Net** Less Actual Sinking Funds
General All debt except school and public utility.	$	$
School	$	$
Sub Total	$	$
Per Capita		$
Public Utility	$	$
Total	$ NIL	$
Per Capita		$

Other Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount issued by authorities other than the municipal corporation for which property holders or residents of the municipality are responsible.

Where exact figures were not available, the proportion of local liability has in some cases been estimated.

	Gross	**Net** Less Actual Sinking Funds
General	$	$
School Includes Separate School Debt.	$	$
Sub Total	$	$
Per Capita		$
Public Utility	$	$
Total	$ NIL	$
Per Capita		$

Municipal Capital Liabilities Other Than Debenture Debt

(a) **Long-Term Indebtedness**	$	11,618
(b) **Temporary Borrowing**	$	6,000

Based on Information Supplied by the Municipal Treasurer

CITIZENS RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF CANADA

MUNICIPAL FINANCIAL STATISTICS FOR 1957

Town of THE PAS, Manitoba

Estimated Population

4,400

General Revenue

(Excluding any Deficit)

$ 426,239.65

General Expenditure

(Excluding any Surplus)

$ 439,232.53

Per Capita .... $ 99.83

Surplus or Deficit

$ 12,992.88

Net Operating Results of Public Utilities

Surplus or deficit after including debt charges, capital expenditures out of revenue and payments in lieu of taxes.

Excludes any utilities whose full operations are included in general revenue and expenditure above.

Water .... $ 474.36 S

Electric .... $

Transit .... $

Other .... $

Combined Result .. $ 474.36 S

Assessed Valuations on Which Taxes Were Levied

Real and personal property and business assessments liable for general municipal taxation.

"Business Properties" includes both regular and business assessments upon all properties used for commercial or industrial purposes.

(a) **Total** $2,291,700.00

Per Capita .... $ 521

(b) **Business Properties** .... $ 102,380.00

% of Total 4.47

Property Taxes Levied

Real and personal property taxes; business taxes based on assessed value, rental value or area of premises; local improvement levies and other special charges; municipal property taxes for school or other purposes.

$ 223,999.56

Per Capita .... $ 50.91

Property Taxes Collected

Cash collections, discounts allowed, and interest.

(a) **Current** .... $ 180,414.33

% of Levy 80.54

(b) **Total Including Arrears** .... $ 210,556.82

% of Levy 94.0

Town of THE PAS, Manitoba   Population 4,400

Taxes Receivable

Amount outstanding at end of fiscal year, including penalties and interest and any tax arrears agreements.

(a) **Current**	$ 43,585.23
(b) **Total Including Arrears**	$ 64,907.28

Property Acquired for Taxes

All tax sale lands including property subject to redemption.

	$ nil

Reserves Against Tax Assets

(a) **For Taxes Receivable**	$ -
(b) **Total**	$ 26,561.81

Municipal Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount at end of fiscal year including debentures assumed from other municipalities but excluding debentures assumed by other municipalities.

	Gross	Net Less Actual Sinking Funds
General All debt except school and public utility.	$461,241.74	$
School	$ -	$
Sub Total	$461,241.74	$
Per Capita		$
Public Utility	$	$
Total	$461,241.74	$ 104.83
Per Capita		$

Other Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount issued by authorities other than the municipal corporation for which property holders or residents of the municipality are responsible.

Where exact figures were not available, the proportion of local liability has in some cases been estimated.

	Gross	Net Less Actual Sinking Funds
General	$	$
School Includes Separate School Debt.	$	$
Sub Total	$	$
Per Capita		$
Public Utility	$	$
Total	$ nil	$ nil
Per Capita		$

Municipal Capital Liabilities Other Than Debenture Debt

(a) **Long-Term Indebtedness**	$ nil
(b) **Temporary Borrowing**	$ 40,000.00

Based on Information Supplied by the Municipal Treasurer

CITIZENS RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF CANADA

MUNICIPAL FINANCIAL STATISTICS FOR 1957

Rural Municipality of Rockwood
Manitoba.

Estimated Population 5,000

General Revenue $ 320,757

(Excluding any Deficit)

General Expenditure $ 348,880

(Excluding any Surplus)

Per Capita .... $ 69.70

Surplus or Deficit $ 28,123 D

Net Operating Results of Public Utilities

Surplus or deficit after including debt charges, capital expenditures out of revenue and payments in lieu of taxes.

Excludes any utilities whose full operations are included in general revenue and expenditure above.

Water .... $

Electric .... $

Transit .... $

Other .... $

Combined Result .. $

Assessed Valuations on Which Taxes Were Levied

Real and personal property and business assessments liable for general municipal taxation.

"Business Properties" includes both regular and business assessments upon all properties used for commercial or industrial purposes.

(a) **Total** $4,864,330

Per Capita .... $ 973

(b) **Business Properties** .... $ 18,250

% of Total .3

Property Taxes Levied

Real and personal property taxes; business taxes based on assessed value, rental value or area of premises; local improvement levies and other special charges; municipal property taxes for school or other purposes.

$ 259.499

Per Capita .... $ 51.90

Property Taxes Collected

Cash collections, discounts allowed, and interest.

(a) **Current** .... $ 155,668

% of Levy 60.0

(b) **Total Including Arrears** .... $ 254.742

% of Levy 98.1

R.M. of Rockwood, Manitoba
Population: 5,000

Taxes Receivable

Amount outstanding at end of fiscal year, including penalties and interest and any tax arrears agreements.

(a) **Current**	$	
(b) **Total Including Arrears**	$	153,063

Property Acquired for Taxes

All tax sale lands including property subject to redemption.

	$	4,472

Reserves Against Tax Assets

(a) **For Taxes Receivable**	$	
(b) **Total**	$	101,982

Municipal Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount at end of fiscal year including debentures assumed from other municipalities but excluding debentures assumed by other municipalities.

	Gross	**Net** Less Actual Sinking Funds
General (All debt except school and public utility.)	$ 74,328	$
School	$	$
Sub Total	$	$
Per Capita		$
Public Utility	$	$
Total	$ 74,328	$
Per Capita		$ 14.87

Other Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount issued by authorities other than the municipal corporation for which property holders or residents of the municipality are responsible.

Where exact figures were not available, the proportion of local liability has in some cases been estimated.

	Gross	**Net** Less Actual Sinking Funds
General	$ 54,972	$
School (Includes Separate School Debt.)	$	$
Sub Total	$	$
Per Capita		$
Public Utility	$	$
Total	$ 54,972	$
Per Capita		$ 10.99

Municipal Capital Liabilities Other Than Debenture Debt

(a) **Long-Term Indebtedness**	$
(b) **Temporary Borrowing**	$

MUNICIPAL FINANCIAL STATISTICS FOR 1957

Town of
TRANSCONA, Manitoba

Estimated Population			9,700
General Revenue (Excluding any Deficit)		$	592,280
General Expenditure (Excluding any Surplus)		$	577,248
	Per Capita	$	59.51
Surplus or Deficit		$	15,031 S
Net Operating Results of Public Utilities Surplus or deficit after including debt charges, capital expenditures out of revenue and payments in lieu of taxes. Excludes any utilities whose full operations are included in general revenue and expenditure above.	**Water**	$	1,394 S
	Electric	$	
	Transit	$	
	Other	$	
	Combined Result	$	1,394 S
Assessed Valuations on Which Taxes Were Levied Real and personal property and business assessments liable for general municipal taxation. "Business Properties" includes both regular and business assessments upon all properties used for commercial or industrial purposes.	(a) **Total**	$	8,480,790
	Per Capita	$	874
	(b) **Business Properties**	$	99,660
	% of Total		1.2
Property Taxes Levied Real and personal property taxes; business taxes based on assessed value, rental value or area of premises; local improvement levies and other special charges; municipal property taxes for school or other purposes.		$	458,122
	Per Capita	$	47.23
Property Taxes Collected Cash collections, discounts allowed, and interest.	(a) **Current**	$	436,888
	% of Levy		95.4
	(b) **Total Including Arrears**	$	468,493
	% of Levy		102.3

Town of Transcona, Man.
Population: 9,700

Taxes Receivable

Amount outstanding at end of fiscal year, including penalties and interest and any tax arrears agreements.

(a) **Current**	$ 42,160
(b) **Total Including Arrears**	$ 54,031

Property Acquired for Taxes

All tax sale lands including property subject to redemption.

Tax Sale Certificates	$ 1,439
Tax Titles	$ 230,429

Reserves Against Tax Assets

(a) **For Taxes Receivable**	$ 94,161
(b) **Total**	$ 94,161

Municipal Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount at end of fiscal year including debentures assumed from other municipalities but excluding debentures assumed by other municipalities.

	Gross	**Net** Less Actual Sinking Funds
General All debt except school and public utility.	$	$
School	$	$
Sub Total	$	$
Per Capita		$
Public Utility	$	$
Total	$ 702,611	$ 701,452
Per Capita		$ 72.31

Other Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount issued by authorities other than the municipal corporation for which property holders or residents of the municipality are responsible.

Where exact figures were not available, the proportion of local liability has in some cases been estimated.

	Gross	**Net** Less Actual Sinking Funds
General	$	$
School Includes Separate School Debt.	$	$
Sub Total	$	$
Per Capita		$
Public Utility	$	$
Total	$ Nil	$ Nil
Per Capita		$

Municipal Capital Liabilities Other Than Debenture Debt

(a) **Long-Term Indebtedness**	$
(b) **Temporary Borrowing**	$ Nil

Based on Information Supplied by the Municipal Treasurer

CITIZENS RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF CANADA

MUNICIPAL FINANCIAL STATISTICS FOR 1957

Town of Virden,

Manitoba.

Estimated Population 3,235

General Revenue $ 226,629

(Excluding any Deficit)

General Expenditure $ 189,404

(Excluding any Surplus)

Per Capita $ 58.54

Surplus or Deficit $ 37,225 S

Net Operating Results of Public Utilities

Surplus or deficit after including debt charges, capital expenditures out of revenue and payments in lieu of taxes.

Excludes any utilities whose full operations are included in general revenue and expenditure above.

Water	$	7,689 S
Electric	$	
Transit	$	
Other	$	
Combined Result	$	7,689 S

Assessed Valuations on Which Taxes Were Levied

Real and personal property and business assessments liable for general municipal taxation.

"Business Properties" includes both regular and business assessments upon all properties used for commercial or industrial purposes.

(a) **Total**	$	2,245,560
Per Capita	$	694
(b) **Business Properties**	$	103,030
% of Total		4.5

Property Taxes Levied

Real and personal property taxes; business taxes based on assessed value, rental value or area of premises; local improvement levies and other special charges; municipal property taxes for school or other purposes.

	$	159,538
Per Capita	$	49.32

Property Taxes Collected

Cash collections, discounts allowed, and interest.

(a) **Current**	$	141,966
% of Levy		88.9
(b) **Total Including Arrears**	$	158,834
% of Levy		99.6

Town of Virden, Manitoba
Population: 3,235

Taxes Receivable

Amount outstanding at end of fiscal year, including penalties and interest and any tax arrears agreements.

(a) **Current**	$	17,570
(b) **Total Including Arrears**	$	24,234

Property Acquired for Taxes

All tax sale lands including property subject to redemption.

$	1,981

Reserves Against Tax Assets

(a) **For Taxes Receivable**	$	20,459
(b) **Total**	$	20,459

Municipal Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount at end of fiscal year including debentures assumed from other municipalities but excluding debentures assumed by other municipalities.

	Gross	**Net** Less Actual Sinking Funds
General All debt except school and public utility.	$ 33,613	$
School	$ NIL	$
Sub Total	$ 33,613	$
Per Capita		$ 10.39
Public Utility	$ 299,840	$
Total	$ 333,453	$
Per Capita		$ 103.08

Other Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount issued by authorities other than the municipal corporation for which property holders or residents of the municipality are responsible.

Where exact figures were not available, the proportion of local liability has in some cases been estimated.

	Gross	**Net** Less Actual Sinking Funds
General	$	$
School Includes Separate School Debt.	$ 139,500	$
Sub Total	$	$
Per Capita		$
Public Utility	$	$
Total	$ 139,500	$
Per Capita		$ 43.12

Municipal Capital Liabilities Other Than Debenture Debt

(a) **Long-Term Indebtedness**	$	
(b) **Temporary Borrowing**	$	NIL

MUNICIPAL FINANCIAL STATISTICS FOR 1957

Rural Municipality of
Wallace, Manitoba

Estimated Population 2,561

General Revenue $ 288,135

(Excluding any Deficit)

General Expenditure $ 249,935

(Excluding any Surplus)

Per Capita .... $ 97.59

Surplus or Deficit $ 38,200 S

Net Operating Results of Public Utilities

Surplus or deficit after including debt charges, capital expenditures out of revenue and payments in lieu of taxes.

Excludes any utilities whose full operations are included in general revenue and expenditure above.

Water .... $

Electric .... $

Transit .... $

Other .... $ 777 D

Combined Result .. $ 777 D

Assessed Valuations on Which Taxes Were Levied

Real and personal property and business assessments liable for general municipal taxation.

"Business Properties" includes both regular and business assessments upon all properties used for commercial or industrial purposes.

(a) **Total** .... $ 5,086,840

Per Capita .... $ 1986

(b) **Business Properties** .... $ 21,450

% of Total .4

Property Taxes Levied

Real and personal property taxes; business taxes based on assessed value, rental value or area of premises; local improvement levies and other special charges; municipal property taxes for school or other purposes.

$ 268,275

Per Capita .... $ 104.74

Property Taxes Collected

Cash collections, discounts allowed, and interest.

(a) **Current** .... $ 217,266

% of Levy 81.0

(b) **Total Including Arrears** .... $ 275,341

% of Levy 102.6

R. M. of Wallace
Manitoba Population: 2,561

Taxes Receivable

Amount outstanding at end of fiscal year, including penalties and interest and any tax arrears agreements.

(a) **Current**	$	51,009
(b) **Total Including Arrears**	$	33,500

Property Acquired for Taxes

All tax sale lands including property subject to redemption. $ 84,509

Reserves Against Tax Assets

(a) **For Taxes Receivable**	$	25,602
(b) **Total**	$	25,602

Municipal Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount at end of fiscal year including debentures assumed from other municipalities but excluding debentures assumed by other municipalities.

	Gross	**Net** Less Actual Sinking Funds
General — All debt except school and public utility.	$ 39,968	$
School	$	$
Sub Total	$	$
Per Capita		$
Public Utility	$	$
Total	$ 39,968	$
Per Capita		$ 15.61

Other Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount issued by authorities other than the municipal corporation for which property holders or residents of the municipality are responsible.

Where exact figures were not available, the proportion of local liability has in some cases been estimated.

	Gross	**Net** Less Actual Sinking Funds
General	$	$
School — Includes Separate School Debt.	$	$
Sub Total	$	$
Per Capita		$
Public Utility	$	$
Total	$ NIL	$
Per Capita		$

Municipal Capital Liabilities Other Than Debenture Debt

(a) **Long-Term Indebtedness**	$
(b) **Temporary Borrowing**	$

Based on Information Supplied by the Municipal Treasurer

CITIZENS RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF CANADA

MUNICIPAL FINANCIAL STATISTICS FOR 1957

City of WINNIPEG, Manitoba

Estimated Population 254,612

General Revenue $ 29,545,786.

(Excluding any Deficit)

General Expenditure $ 29,295,067.

(Excluding any Surplus)

Per Capita .... $ 150.58

Surplus or Deficit $ 250,720. S

Net Operating Results of Public Utilities

Surplus or deficit after including debt charges, capital expenditures out of revenue and payments in lieu of taxes.

Excludes any utilities whose full operations are included in general revenue and expenditure above.

Water	$	419,238. S
Electric	$	1,416,170. S
Transit	$	-
Other ....Steam..	$	7,458. D
		1,827,951. S
Combined Result ..	$	2,078,670. S

Assessed Valuations on Which Taxes Were Levied

Real and personal property and business assessments liable for general municipal taxation.

"Business Properties" includes both regular and business assessments upon all properties used for commercial or industrial purposes.

(a) **Total** .... $ 415,559,045.

Per Capita .... $ 1632

(b) **Business Properties** .... $ * 28,539,080.

% of Total 6.9%

* Business Assessment only, based on rental value

Property Taxes Levied $ 22,030,682.

Real and personal property taxes; business taxes based on assessed value, rental value or area of premises; local improvement levies and other special charges; municipal property taxes for school or other purposes.

Per Capita .... $ 86.52

Property Taxes Collected

Cash collections, discounts allowed, and interest.

(a) **Current** .... $ 20,762,274.

% of Levy 94.2

(b) **Total Including Arrears** .... $ 21,840,973.

% of Levy 99.1

City of WINNIPEG, Manitoba Population 254,612

Taxes Receivable

Amount outstanding at end of fiscal year, including penalties and interest and any tax arrears agreements.

(a) **Current**	$	1,268,408.
(b) **Total Including Arrears**	$	1,766,961.

Property Acquired for Taxes

All tax sale lands including property subject to redemption. $ 2,407,030.

Reserves Against Tax Assets

(a) **For Taxes Receivable**	$	1,766,961.
(b) **Total**	$	1,766,961.

Municipal Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount at end of fiscal year including debentures assumed from other municipalities but excluding debentures assumed by other municipalities.

Note: In the 1957 report on Winnipeg, Gross Debenture Debt per capita was indicated as being $ 280.02. This should have been 260.02.

	Gross	Net Less Actual Sinking Funds
General (All debt except school and public utility.)	$ 19,761,954.	$ 14,749,041.
School	$ 11,607,900.	$ 9,385,093.
Sub Total	$ 31,369,854.	$ 24,134,133.
Per Capita		$ 94.79
Public Utility	$ 37,146,548.	$ 27,153,123.
Total	$ 68,516,402.	$ 51,287,257.
Per Capita		$ 201.43

Other Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount issued by authorities other than the municipal corporation for which property holders or residents of the municipality are responsible.

Where exact figures were not available, the proportion of local liability has in some cases been estimated.

	Gross	Net Less Actual Sinking Funds
General	$ 3,145,000.	$
* **School** (Includes Separate School Debt.)	$	$
Sub Total	$	$
Per Capita		$ 12.35
Public Utility	$	$
Total	$ 3,145,000.	$
Per Capita		$ 12.35

* Guaranteed Debentures: $	
Hospital	2,737,000
Wpg. Enterprises	408,000
	3,145,000

This does not include Sanitary District Debt.

Municipal Capital Liabilities Other Than Debenture Debt

(a) **Long-Term Indebtedness**	$	Nil
(b) **Temporary Borrowing**	$	8,137,333.

ONTARIO

Government
Publications

COLOR CODE FOR

STATISTICAL SHEETS

COLOUR	POPULATION RANGE
BLUE	25,000 AND OVER
BUFF	10,000 TO 25,000
CANARY	5,000 TO 10,000
GREEN	2,500 TO 5,000
GOLDEN ROD	1,000 TO 2,500

MUNICIPAL FINANCIAL STATISTICS FOR 1957

Town of AJAX, Ontario

Estimated Population 7,100

General Revenue $ 708,866

(Excluding any Deficit)

General Expenditure $ 714,180

(Excluding any Surplus)

Per Capita $ 100.59

Surplus or Deficit $ 5,314 D

Net Operating Results of Public Utilities

Surplus or deficit after including debt charges, capital expenditures out of revenue and payments in lieu of taxes.

Excludes any utilities whose full operations are included in general revenue and expenditure above.

Water	$	14,023 S
Electric	$	74,798 S
Transit	$	
Other	$	
Combined Result	$	88,821 S

Assessed Valuations on Which Taxes Were Levied

Real and personal property and business assessments liable for general municipal taxation.

"Business Properties" includes both regular and business assessments upon all properties used for commercial or industrial purposes.

(a) **Total**	$	7,250,402
Per Capita	$	1021
(b) **Business Properties**	$	3,977,562
% of Total		54.8

Property Taxes Levied

Real and personal property taxes; business taxes based on assessed value, rental value or area of premises; local improvement levies and other special charges; municipal property taxes for school or other purposes.

	$	567,737
Per Capita	$	79.96

Property Taxes Collected

Cash collections, discounts allowed, and interest.

(a) **Current**	$	548,719
% of Levy		96.7
(b) **Total Including Arrears**	$	550,886
% of Levy		97.0

Town of AJAX, Ontario Population 7,100

Taxes Receivable

Amount outstanding at end of fiscal year, including penalties and interest and any tax arrears agreements.

(a) **Current**	$	12,518
(b) **Total Including Arrears**	$	15,749

Property Acquired for Taxes

All tax sale lands including property subject to redemption.

$ Nil

Reserves Against Tax Assets

(a) **For Taxes Receivable**	$	3,231
(b) **Total**	$	3,231

Municipal Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount at end of fiscal year including debentures assumed from other municipalities but excluding debentures assumed by other municipalities.

	Gross	**Net** Less Actual Sinking Funds
General (All debt except school and public utility.)	$ 310,000	$ -
School	$ 1,256,322	$
Sub Total	$ 1,566,322	$
Per Capita		$ 220.60
Public Utility	$ 411,700	$
Total	$ 1,978,022	$
Per Capita		$ 278.59

Other Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount issued by authorities other than the municipal corporation for which property holders or residents of the municipality are responsible.

Where exact figures were not available, the proportion of local liability has in some cases been estimated.

	Gross	**Net** Less Actual Sinking Funds
General	$ -	$ -
School (Includes Separate School Debt.)	$	$
Sub Total	$	$
Per Capita		$
Public Utility	$	$
Total	$	$
Per Capita		$

Municipal Capital Liabilities Other Than Debenture Debt

(a) **Long-Term Indebtedness**	$
(b) **Temporary Borrowing**	$

MUNICIPAL FINANCIAL STATISTICS FOR 1957

Town of Barrie, Ontario

Estimated Population

18,688

General Revenue

(Excluding any Deficit)

$ 1,721,698.

General Expenditure

(Excluding any Surplus)

$ 1,692,415.

Per Capita .... $

Surplus or Deficit

$ 29,284. S

Net Operating Results of Public Utilities

Surplus or deficit after including debt charges, capital expenditures out of revenue and payments in lieu of taxes.

Excludes any utilities whose full operations are included in general revenue and expenditure above.

Water	$	19,393. S
Electric	$	99,374. S
Transit	$	
Other	$	
Combined Result ..	$	118,767. S

Assessed Valuations on Which Taxes Were Levied

Real and personal property and business assessments liable for general municipal taxation.

"Business Properties" includes both regular and business assessments upon all properties used for commercial or industrial purposes.

(a) Total .... $ 17,741,723.

Per Capita .... $ 949

(b) Business Properties .... $ 5,652,578.

% of Total 31.9

Property Taxes Levied

Real and personal property taxes; business taxes based on assessed value, rental value or area of premises; local improvement levies and other special charges; municipal property taxes for school or other purposes.

$ 1,340,531.

Per Capita .... $ 71.73

Property Taxes Collected

Cash collections, discounts allowed, and interest.

(a) Current .... $ 1,245,758.

% of Levy 92.9

(b) Total Including Arrears .... $ 1,322,770.

% of Levy 98.7

Town of BARRIE, Ontario Population 18,688

Taxes Receivable

Amount outstanding at end of fiscal year, including penalties and interest and any tax arrears agreements.

(a) **Current**	$ 94,574.
(b) **Total Including Arrears**	$142,605.

Property Acquired for Taxes

All tax sale lands including property subject to redemption. $ 112.

Reserves Against Tax Assets

(a) **For Taxes Receivable**	$ 24,013.
(b) **Total**	$ 24,013.

Municipal Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount at end of fiscal year including debentures assumed from other municipalities but excluding debentures assumed by other municipalities.

	Gross	**Net** Less Actual Sinking Funds
General All debt except school and public utility.	$ 685,834.	$
School	$1,770,371.	$
Sub Total	$2,456,205.	$
Per Capita		$ 131.43
Public Utility	$ 335,352.	$
Total	$2,791,557.	$
Per Capita		$ 149.38

Other Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount issued by authorities other than the municipal corporation for which property holders or residents of the municipality are responsible.

Where exact figures were not available, the proportion of local liability has in some cases been estimated.

	Gross	**Net** Less Actual Sinking Funds
General	$	$
Separate **School** only Includes Separate School Debt.	$ 70,802.	$
Sub Total	$ 70,802.	$
Per Capita		$ 3.79
Public Utility	$	$
Total	$ 70,802.	$
Per Capita		$ 3.79

Municipal Capital Liabilities Other Than Debenture Debt

(a) **Long-Term Indebtedness**	$
(b) **Temporary Borrowing**	$ 305,804.

Based on Information Supplied by the Municipal Treasurer

CITIZENS RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF CANADA

MUNICIPAL FINANCIAL STATISTICS FOR 1957

Town of BRAMPTON, Ontario

Estimated Population		13,518
General Revenue (Excluding any Deficit)	$	1,378,110.58
General Expenditure (Excluding any Surplus)	$	1,345,779.90
Per Capita	$	99.55
Surplus or Deficit	$	32,330.68 S

Net Operating Results of Public Utilities

Surplus or deficit after including debt charges, capital expenditures out of revenue and payments in lieu of taxes.

Excludes any utilities whose full operations are included in general revenue and expenditure above.

Water	$	39,183.48 S
Electric	$	105,619.73 S
Transit	$	
Other	$	
Combined Result	$	144,803.21 S

Assessed Valuations on Which Taxes Were Levied

Real and personal property and business assessments liable for general municipal taxation.

"Business Properties" includes both regular and business assessments upon all properties used for commercial or industrial purposes.

(a) Total	$	14,087,977.00
Per Capita	$	1,042
(b) Business Properties	$	
% of Total		

Property Taxes Levied

Real and personal property taxes; business taxes based on assessed value, rental value or area of premises; local improvement levies and other special charges; municipal property taxes for school or other purposes.

	$	1,107,822.20
Per Capita	$	81.95

Property Taxes Collected

Cash collections, discounts allowed, and interest.

(a) Current	$	1,055,547.28
% of Levy		95.3
(b) Total Including Arrears	$	1,092,165.32
% of Levy		98.6

Town of BRAMPTON, Ontario

Population 13,518

Taxes Receivable

Amount outstanding at end of fiscal year, including penalties and interest and any tax arrears agreements.

(a) **Current**	$57,870.31
(b) **Total Including Arrears**	$75,323.90

Property Acquired for Taxes

All tax sale lands including property subject to redemption.

$ -

Reserves Against Tax Assets

(a) **For Taxes Receivable**	$
(b) **Total**	$

Municipal Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount at end of fiscal year including debentures assumed from other municipalities but excluding debentures assumed by other municipalities.

Includes Library, Parking Site

	Gross	**Net** Less Actual Sinking Funds
General All debt except school and public utility.	$ 791,653.00	$
School	$1,277,600.00	$
Sub Total	$2,069,253.00	$
Per Capita		$ 153.07
Public Utility	$ 712,295.00	$
Total	$2,781,548.00	$
Per Capita		$ 205.77

Other Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount issued by authorities other than the municipal corporation for which property holders or residents of the municipality are responsible.

Where exact figures were not available, the proportion of local liability has in some cases been estimated.

	Gross	**Net** Less Actual Sinking Funds
General	$	$
School Includes Separate School Debt.	$	$
Sub Total	$	$
Per Capita		$
Public Utility	$	$
Total	$	$
Per Capita		$

Municipal Capital Liabilities Other Than Debenture Debt

(a) **Long-Term Indebtedness**	$
(b) **Temporary Borrowing**	$

Based on Information Supplied by the Municipal Treasurer

CITIZENS RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF CANADA

MUNICIPAL FINANCIAL STATISTICS FOR 1957

City of BRANTFORD, Ontario

Estimated Population 52,057

General Revenue $6,335,779.

(Excluding any Deficit)

General Expenditure $6,184,555.

(Excluding any Surplus)

Per Capita .... $ 118.80

Surplus or Deficit $ 151,224. S

Net Operating Results of Public Utilities

Surplus or deficit after including debt charges, capital expenditures out of revenue and payments in lieu of taxes.

Excludes any utilities whose full operations are included in general revenue and expenditure above.

Water .... $ 39,220. S

Electric .... $ 151,785. S

Transit .... $ 75,537. D

Other .... $

Combined Result .. $ 115,469. S

Assessed Valuations on Which Taxes Were Levied

Real and personal property and business assessments liable for general municipal taxation.

"Business Properties" includes both regular and business assessments upon all properties used for commercial or industrial purposes.

(a) **Total** .... $102,094,790.

Per Capita .... $ 1961

(b) **Business Properties** .... $ 42,775,735.

% of Total 41.9

Property Taxes Levied

Real and personal property taxes; business taxes based on assessed value, rental value or area of premises; local improvement levies and other special charges; municipal property taxes for school or other purposes.

$ 4,874,335.

Per Capita .... $ 93.63

Property Taxes Collected

Cash collections, discounts allowed, and interest.

(a) **Current** .... $ 4,618,465.

% of Levy 94.8

(b) **Total Including Arrears** .... $ 4,803,332.

% of Levy 98.5

City of BRANTFORD, Ontario   Population   52,057

Taxes Receivable

Amount outstanding at end of fiscal year, including penalties and interest and any tax arrears agreements.

(a) **Current**	$	267,181.
(b) **Total Including Arrears**	$	411,813.

Property Acquired for Taxes

All tax sale lands including property subject to redemption.

	$	13,506.

Reserves Against Tax Assets

(a) **For Taxes Receivable**	$	34,462.
(b) **Total**	$	

Municipal Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount at end of fiscal year including debentures assumed from other municipalities but excluding debentures assumed by other municipalities.

	Gross	Net Less Actual Sinking Funds
General (All debt except school and public utility.)	$ 5,990,278.	$ 5,744,030.
School	$ 3,328,244.	$ 3,328,244.
Sub Total	$ 9,318,522.	$ 9,072,273.
Per Capita		$ 174.28
Public Utility	$ 1,701,635.	$ 1,701,635.
Total	$ 11,020,157.	$ 10,773,980.
Per Capita		$ 206.96

Other Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount issued by authorities other than the municipal corporation for which property holders or residents of the municipality are responsible.

Where exact figures were not available, the proportion of local liability has in some cases been estimated.

	Gross	Net Less Actual Sinking Funds
General	$	$
School (Includes Separate School Debt.)	$	$
Sub Total	$	$
Per Capita		$
Public Utility	$	$
Total	$	$
Per Capita		$

Municipal Capital Liabilities Other Than Debenture Debt

(a) **Long-Term Indebtedness**	$	
(b) **Temporary Borrowing**	$	

Based on Information Supplied by the Municipal Treasurer

MUNICIPAL FINANCIAL STATISTICS FOR 1957

Town of Brockville, Ontario.

Estimated Population 15,456

General Revenue $1,760,473.

(Excluding any Deficit)

General Expenditure $1,730,087.

(Excluding any Surplus)

Per Capita .... $ 111.94

Surplus or Deficit $ 30,386.

Net Operating Results of Public Utilities

Surplus or deficit after including debt charges, capital expenditures out of revenue and payments in lieu of taxes.

Excludes any utilities whose full operations are included in general revenue and expenditure above.

Water .... $ 3,007. D

Electric .... $ 70,280. S

Transit .... $

Other ....Gas..... $ 3,046. S

Gas Utility now private

Combined Result .. $ 70,318. S

Assessed Valuations on Which Taxes Were Levied

Real and personal property and business assessments liable for general municipal taxation.

"Business Properties" includes both regular and business assessments upon all properties used for commercial or industrial purposes.

(a) **Total** .... $ 15,670,425.

Per Capita .... $ 1075

(b) **Business Properties** .... $ 7,259,675.

% of Total 46.3

Property Taxes Levied

Real and personal property taxes; business taxes based on assessed value, rental value or area of premises; local improvement levies and other special charges; municipal property taxes for school or other purposes.

$ 1,075,864.

Per Capita .... $ 69.61

Property Taxes Collected

Cash collections, discounts allowed, and interest.

(a) **Current** .... $ 1,021,220.

% of Levy 94.9

(b) **Total Including Arrears** .... $ 1,073,288.

% of Levy 99.7

Town of Brockville, Ontario Population 15,456

Taxes Receivable

Amount outstanding at end of fiscal year, including penalties and interest and any tax arrears agreements.

(a) **Current**	$ 55,936.
(b) **Total Including Arrears**	$ 83,719.

Property Acquired for Taxes

All tax sale lands including property subject to redemption. $ Nil

Reserves Against Tax Assets

(a) **For Taxes** Uncollected ~~Receivable~~	$ 1,674.
Working Funds	$ 44,154.
(b) **Total**	$ 45,829.

Municipal Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount at end of fiscal year including debentures assumed from other municipalities but excluding debentures assumed by other municipalities.

	Gross	Net Less Actual Sinking Funds
General All debt except school and public utility.	$ 1,099,429.	$
School	$ 888,340.	$
Sub Total	$ 1,987,769.	$
Per Capita		$ 128.61
Public Utility	$ 572,100.	$
Total	$ 2,559,869.	$
Per Capita		$ 165.62

Other Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount issued by authorities other than the municipal corporation for which property holders or residents of the municipality are responsible.

Where exact figures were not available, the proportion of local liability has in some cases been estimated.

	Gross	Net Less Actual Sinking Funds
General	$) 2,964.	$ .19
School Includes Separate School Debt.	$)	$
Sub Total	$	$
Per Capita		$
Public Utility	$	$
Total	$ 2,964.	$ .19
Per Capita		$

Municipal Capital Liabilities Other Than Debenture Debt

(a) **Long-Term Indebtedness**	$ Nil
(b) **Temporary Borrowing** Cap.	$ 77,152.
Current	Nil

Based on Information Supplied by the Municipal Treasurer

CITIZENS RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF CANADA

MUNICIPAL FINANCIAL STATISTICS FOR 1957

Town of Burlington,
Ontario.

Estimated Population 9,568

General Revenue $ 1,042,504

(Excluding any Deficit)

General Expenditure $ 1,044,305

(Excluding any Surplus)

Per Capita .... $ 1,091

Surplus or Deficit $ 1,302 D

Net Operating Results of Public Utilities

Surplus or deficit after including debt charges, capital expenditures out of revenue and payments in lieu of taxes.

Excludes any utilities whose full operations are included in general revenue and expenditure above.

Water .... $	6,798	S
Electric .... $	47,501	S
Transit .... $		
Other .... $		
Combined Result .. $	54,300	S

Assessed Valuations on Which Taxes Were Levied

Real and personal property and business assessments liable for general municipal taxation.

"Business Properties" includes both regular and business assessments upon all properties used for commercial or industrial purposes.

(a) **Total** .... $	14,668,676
Per Capita .... $	1,533
(b) **Business Properties** .... $	1,048,370
% of Total	7.1

Property Taxes Levied

Real and personal property taxes; business taxes based on assessed value, rental value or area of premises; local improvement levies and other special charges; municipal property taxes for school or other purposes.

$	751,664
Per Capita .... $	78.56

Property Taxes Collected

Cash collections, discounts allowed, and interest.

(a) **Current** .... $	723,414
% of Levy	96.2
(b) **Total Including Arrears** .... $	751,272
% of Levy	99.9

Town of Burlington,
Ontario.
Population: 9,568

Taxes Receivable

Amount outstanding at end of fiscal year, including penalties and interest and any tax arrears agreements.

(a) **Current**	$	24,920
(b) **Total Including Arrears**	$	27,968

Property Acquired for Taxes

All tax sale lands including property subject to redemption. $ NIL

Reserves Against Tax Assets

(a) **For Taxes Receivable**	$	NIL
(b) **Total**	$	NIL

Municipal Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount at end of fiscal year including debentures assumed from other municipalities but excluding debentures assumed by other municipalities.

	Gross	Net Less Actual Sinking Funds
General All debt except school and public utility.	$ 1,103,638	$
School	$ 730,933	$
Sub Total	$ 1,834,571	$
Per Capita		$ 191.74
Public Utility	$ 708,540	$
Total	$ 2,543,111	$
Per Capita		$ 265.79

Other Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount issued by authorities other than the municipal corporation for which property holders or residents of the municipality are responsible.

Where exact figures were not available, the proportion of local liability has in some cases been estimated.

	Gross	Net Less Actual Sinking Funds
General	$ NIL	$
School Includes Separate School Debt.	$ 187,000	$
Sub Total	$ 187,000	$
Per Capita		$ 19.54
Public Utility	$ 236,000	$
Total	$ 423,000	$
Per Capita		$ 44.21

Municipal Capital Liabilities Other Than Debenture Debt

(a) **Long-Term Indebtedness**	$	NIL
(b) **Temporary Borrowing**	$	150,000

Based on Information Supplied by the Municipal Treasurer

CITIZENS RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF CANADA

MUNICIPAL FINANCIAL STATISTICS FOR 1957

City of Chatham,
Ontario.

Estimated Population 22,311

General Revenue $ 2,785,191

(Excluding any Deficit)

General Expenditure $ 2,793,178

(Excluding any Surplus)

Per Capita $ 125.19

Surplus or Deficit $ 7,987 D

Net Operating Results of Public Utilities

Surplus or deficit after including debt charges, capital expenditures out of revenue and payments in lieu of taxes.

Excludes any utilities whose full operations are included in general revenue and expenditure above.

Water	$	149,214 D
Electric	$	274,645 S
Transit	$	N/A
Other	$	
Combined Result	$	125,432 S

Assessed Valuations on Which Taxes Were Levied

Real and personal property and business assessments liable for general municipal taxation.

"Business Properties" includes both regular and business assessments upon all properties used for commercial or industrial purposes.

(a) **Total**	$	6 45,650
Per Capita	$	2894
(b) **Business Properties**	$	112,456
% of Total		17.4

Property Taxes Levied

Real and personal property taxes; business taxes based on assessed value, rental value or area of premises; local improvement levies and other special charges; municipal property taxes for school or other purposes.

	$	2,302,968
Per Capita	$	103.22

Property Taxes Collected

Cash collections, discounts allowed, and interest.

(a) **Current**	$	2,194,092
% of Levy		95.2
(b) **Total Including Arrears**	$	2,305,631
% of Levy		100.1

City of Chatham, Ontario.

Population: 22,311

Taxes Receivable

Amount outstanding at end of fiscal year, including penalties and interest and any tax arrears agreements.

(a) **Current**	$	108,876
(b) **Total Including Arrears**	$	142,594

Property Acquired for Taxes

All tax sale lands including property subject to redemption. $ 100

Reserves Against Tax Assets

(a) **For Taxes Receivable**	$	21,059
(b) **Total**	$	21,059

Municipal Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount at end of fiscal year including debentures assumed from other municipalities but excluding debentures assumed by other municipalities.

	Gross	**Net** Less Actual Sinking Funds
General All debt except school and public utility.	$ 1,720,784	$
School	$ 2,040,179	$
Sub Total	$ 3,760,963	$
Per Capita		$ 168.56
Public Utility	$ 569,277	$
Total	$ 4,330,241	$
Per Capita		$ 194.09

Other Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount issued by authorities other than the municipal corporation for which property holders or residents of the municipality are responsible.

Where exact figures were not available, the proportion of local liability has in some cases been estimated.

	Gross	**Net** Less Actual Sinking Funds
General	$ 11,701	$
School Includes Separate School Debt.	$	$
Sub Total	$	$
Per Capita		$
Public Utility	$	$
Total	$ 11,701	$
Per Capita		$ .52

Municipal Capital Liabilities Other Than Debenture Debt

(a) **Long-Term Indebtedness**	$	NIL
(b) **Temporary Borrowing**	$	559,429

MUNICIPAL FINANCIAL STATISTICS FOR 1957

Town of Dunnville,
Ontario.

Estimated Population 5,019

General Revenue $ 465,265

(Excluding any Deficit)

General Expenditure $ 443,312

(Excluding any Surplus)

Per Capita $ 88.33

Surplus or Deficit $ 21,953 S

Net Operating Results of Public Utilities

Surplus or deficit after including debt charges, capital expenditures out of revenue and payments in lieu of taxes.

Excludes any utilities whose full operations are included in general revenue and expenditure above.

Water	$	5,190	D
Electric	$	18,516	S
Transit	$	N.A.	
Other	$	N.A.	
Combined Result	$	13,325	

Assessed Valuations on Which Taxes Were Levied

Real and personal property and business assessments liable for general municipal taxation.

"Business Properties" includes both regular and business assessments upon all properties used for commercial or industrial purposes.

(a) **Total**	$	3,562,145
Per Capita	$	710
(b) **Business Properties**	$	1,510,015
% of Total		42.4

Property Taxes Levied

Real and personal property taxes; business taxes based on assessed value, rental value or area of premises; local improvement levies and other special charges; municipal property taxes for school or other purposes.

	$	350,268
Per Capita	$	69.78

Property Taxes Collected

Cash collections, discounts allowed, and interest.

(a) **Current**	$	337,436
% of Levy		96.3
(b) **Total Including Arrears**	$	350,190
% of Levy		100.0

Town of Dunnville,
Ontario.
Population: 5,019

Taxes Receivable

Amount outstanding at end of fiscal year, including penalties and interest and any tax arrears agreements.

(a) **Current**	$	16,119
(b) **Total Including Arrears**	$	26,382

Property Acquired for Taxes

All tax sale lands including property subject to redemption.

$ 957

Reserves Against Tax Assets

(a) **For Taxes Receivable**	$	5,000
(b) **Total**	$	5,957

Municipal Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount at end of fiscal year including debentures assumed from other municipalities but excluding debentures assumed by other municipalities.

		Gross		**Net** Less Actual Sinking Funds
General All debt except school and public utility.	$	117,517	$	
School	$	307,700	$	
Sub Total	$	485,217	$	
			Per Capita $	96.68
Public Utility	$	95,430	$	
Total	$	580,648	$	
			Per Capita $	115.69

Other Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount issued by authorities other than the municipal corporation for which property holders or residents of the municipality are responsible.

Where exact figures were not available, the proportion of local liability has in some cases been estimated.

		Gross		**Net** Less Actual Sinking Funds
General	$		$	
School Includes Separate School Debt.	$	92,956	$	
Sub Total	$		$	
			Per Capita $	
Public Utility	$		$	
Total	$	92,956	$	
			Per Capita $	18.52

Municipal Capital Liabilities Other Than Debenture Debt

(a) **Long-Term Indebtedness**	$	6,167
(b) **Temporary Borrowing**	$	95,438

Based on Information Supplied by the Municipal Treasurer

MUNICIPAL FINANCIAL STATISTICS FOR 1957

Town of Exeter,
Ontario.

Estimated Population 2,700

General Revenue $244,015

(Excluding any Deficit)

General Expenditure $237,207

(Excluding any Surplus)

Per Capita .... $ 87.85

Surplus or Deficit $ 6,807 S

Net Operating Results of Public Utilities

Surplus or deficit after including debt charges, capital expenditures out of revenue and payments in lieu of taxes.

Excludes any utilities whose full operations are included in general revenue and expenditure above.

Water .... $ 9,207 S

Electric .... $ 14,214 S

Transit .... $

Other .... $

Combined Result .. $ 23,421 S

Assessed Valuations on Which Taxes Were Levied

Real and personal property and business assessments liable for general municipal taxation.

"Business Properties" includes both regular and business assessments upon all properties used for commercial or industrial purposes.

(a) **Total** .... $ 2,487,574

Per Capita .... $ 921

(b) **Business Properties** .... $ 714,120

% of Total 28.7

Property Taxes Levied

Real and personal property taxes; business taxes based on assessed value, rental value or area of premises; local improvement levies and other special charges; municipal property taxes for school or other purposes.

$ 165,555

Per Capita .... $ 61.32

Property Taxes Collected

Cash collections, discounts allowed, and interest.

(a) **Current** .... $ 147,541

% of Levy 89.1

(b) **Total Including Arrears** .... $ 164,989

% of Levy 99.6

Town of Exeter,
Ontario.
Population: 2,700

Taxes Receivable

Amount outstanding at end of fiscal year, including penalties and interest and any tax arrears agreements.

(a) **Current**	$	18,684
(b) **Total Including Arrears**	$	23,995

Property Acquired for Taxes

All tax sale lands including property subject to redemption. $

Reserves Against Tax Assets

(a) **For Taxes Receivable**	$	
(b) **Total**	$	

Municipal Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount at end of fiscal year including debentures assumed from other municipalities but excluding debentures assumed by other municipalities.

	Gross	**Net** Less Actual Sinking Funds
General All debt except school and public utility.	$ 73,800	$
School	$ 283,024	$
Sub Total	$ 356,824	$
Per Capita		$ 132.16
Public Utility	$ 124,920	$
Total	$ 481,744	$
Per Capita		$ 178.42

Other Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount issued by authorities other than the municipal corporation for which property holders or residents of the municipality are responsible.

Where exact figures were not available, the proportion of local liability has in some cases been estimated.

	Gross	**Net** Less Actual Sinking Funds
General	$	$
School Includes Separate School Debt.	$	$
Sub Total	$	$
Per Capita		$
Public Utility	$	$
Total	$	$
Per Capita		$

Municipal Capital Liabilities Other Than Debenture Debt

(a) **Long-Term Indebtedness**	$	NIL
(b) **Temporary Borrowing**	$	NIL

Based on Information Supplied by the Municipal Treasurer

CITIZENS RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF CANADA

MUNICIPAL FINANCIAL STATISTICS FOR 1957

City of FORT WILLIAM, Ontario

Estimated Population 40,764

General Revenue $4,760,160.

(Excluding any Deficit)

General Expenditure $ 4,748,683.

(Excluding any Surplus)

Per Capita $ 116.49

Surplus or Deficit $ 11,478.

Net Operating Results of Public Utilities

Surplus or deficit after including debt charges, capital expenditures out of revenue and payments in lieu of taxes.

Excludes any utilities whose full operations are included in general revenue and expenditure above.

Water	$	119,422.	S
Electric	$	243,972.	S
Transit	$	83,117.	D
Other Telephone	$	132,379.	S
Combined Result	$	412,655.	S

Assessed Valuations on Which Taxes Were Levied

Real and personal property and business assessments liable for general municipal taxation.

"Business Properties" includes both regular and business assessments upon all properties used for commercial or industrial purposes.

(a) **Total** $ 51,627,331.

Per Capita $ 1266

(b) **Business Properties** $ 30,252,603.

% of Total 58.6

Property Taxes Levied $ 3,654,421.

Real and personal property taxes; business taxes based on assessed value, rental value or area of premises; local improvement levies and other special charges; municipal property taxes for school or other purposes.

Per Capita $ 89.65

Property Taxes Collected

Cash collections, discounts allowed, and interest.

(a) **Current** $ 3,507,715.

% of Levy 95.9

(b) **Total Including Arrears** $ 3,631,755.

% of Levy 99.4

City of FORT WILLIAM, Ontario   Population 40,764

Taxes Receivable

Amount outstanding at end of fiscal year, including penalties and interest and any tax arrears agreements.

(a) **Current**	$146,319.
(b) **Total Including Arrears**	$188,447.

Property Acquired for Taxes

All tax sale lands including property subject to redemption.

$ Nil

Reserves Against Tax Assets

(a) **For Taxes** Uncollectable ~~**Receivable**~~	$ 900.
(b) **Total** Working Funds & Tax Reserves.	$165,008.

Municipal Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount at end of fiscal year including debentures assumed from other municipalities but excluding debentures assumed by other municipalities.

	Gross	**Net** Less Actual Sinking Funds
General All debt except school and public utility.	$ 6,104,895.	$6,047,565.
School	$ 2,472,925.	$1,884,400.
Sub Total	$ 8,577,820.	$7,931,966.
Per Capita		$ 194.58
Public Utility	$ 2,111,000.	$2,111,000.
Total	$10,688,820.	$10,042,966.
Per Capita		$ 246.37

Other Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount issued by authorities other than the municipal corporation for which property holders or residents of the municipality are responsible.

Where exact figures were not available, the proportion of local liability has in some cases been estimated.

	Gross	**Net** Less Actual Sinking Funds
General	$	$
School Includes Separate School Debt.	$	$
Sub Total	$	$
Per Capita		$
Public Utility	$	$
Total	$	$
Per Capita		$

Municipal Capital Liabilities Other Than Debenture Debt

(a) **Long-Term Indebtedness**	$ Nil
(b) **Temporary Borrowing**	$ 1,112,500.

Based on Information Supplied by the Municipal Treasurer

CITIZENS RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF CANADA

MUNICIPAL FINANCIAL STATISTICS FOR 1957

City of Hamilton,
Ontario.

Estimated Population 243,097

General Revenue $ 29,753,994

(Excluding any Deficit)

General Expenditure $ 29,411,443

(Excluding any Surplus)

Per Capita $ 120.99

Surplus or Deficit $ 342,551 S

Net Operating Results of Public Utilities

Surplus or deficit after including debt charges, capital expenditures out of revenue and payments in lieu of taxes.

Excludes any utilities whose full operations are included in general revenue and expenditure above.

Water	$	263,339 S
Electric	$	1,349,615 S
Transit	$	
Other	$	
Combined Result	$	1,612,954 S

Assessed Valuations on Which Taxes Were Levied

Real and personal property and business assessments liable for general municipal taxation.

"Business Properties" includes both regular and business assessments upon all properties used for commercial or industrial purposes.

(a) **Total**	$	437,183,20
Per Capita	$	1798
(b) **Business Properties**	$	64,883,69
% of Total		14.8

Property Taxes Levied

Real and personal property taxes; business taxes based on assessed value, rental value or area of premises; local improvement levies and other special charges; municipal property taxes for school or other purposes.

	$	24,815,12
Per Capita	$	102.08

Property Taxes Collected

Cash collections, discounts allowed, and interest.

(a) **Current**	$	24,085,00
% of Levy		97.1
(b) **Total Including Arrears**	$	24,489,65
% of Levy		98.7

City of Hamilton, Ontario.
Population: 243,097

Taxes Receivable

Amount outstanding at end of fiscal year, including penalties and interest and any tax arrears agreements.

(a) **Current**	$	629,342
(b) **Total Including Arrears**	$	701,382

Property Acquired for Taxes

All tax sale lands including property subject to redemption. $ 74,933

Reserves Against Tax Assets

(a) **For Taxes Receivable**	$	50,000
Tax Sale lands		25,000
(b) **Total**	$	75,000

Municipal Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount at end of fiscal year including debentures assumed from other municipalities but excluding debentures assumed by other municipalities.

	Gross	**Net** Less Actual Sinking Funds
General All debt except school and public utility.	$ 32,681,063	$ 32,627,348
School	$ 10,219,750	$ 10,219,750
Sub Total	$ 42,900,813	$ 42,847,098
Per Capita		$ 176.25
Public Utility	$ 10,016,626	$ 9,949,155
Total	$ 52,917,439	$ 52,796,253
Per Capita		$ 217.18

Other Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount issued by authorities other than the municipal corporation for which property holders or residents of the municipality are responsible.

Where exact figures were not available, the proportion of local liability has in some cases been estimated.

	Gross	**Net** Less Actual Sinking Funds
General	$	$
School Includes Separate School Debt.	$ 1,790,814	$ 1,790,814
Sub Total	$	$
Per Capita		$
Public Utility	$	$
Total	$ 1,790,814	$ 1,790,814
Per Capita		$ 73.66

Municipal Capital Liabilities Other Than Debenture Debt

(a) **Long-Term Indebtedness**	$	
(b) **Temporary Borrowing**	$	2,300,000

Based on Information Supplied by the Municipal Treasurer

CITIZENS RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF CANADA

MUNICIPAL FINANCIAL STATISTICS FOR 1957

Town of HAWKESBURY, Ontario

Estimated Population 8,220

General Revenue $ 728,813,98

(Excluding any Deficit)

General Expenditure $ 709,434.59

(Excluding any Surplus)

Per Capita .... $ 86.31

Surplus or Deficit $ 19,379.39 S

Net Operating Results of Public Utilities

Surplus or deficit after including debt charges, capital expenditures out of revenue and payments in lieu of taxes.

Excludes any utilities whose full operations are included in general revenue and expenditure above.

Water .... $ 1,932.26 D

Electric .... $ 51,085.78 S

Transit .... $

Other .... $

Combined Result .. $ 49,153.52 S

Assessed Valuations on Which Taxes Were Levied

Real and personal property and business assessments liable for general municipal taxation.

"Business Properties" includes both regular and business assessments upon all properties used for commercial or industrial purposes.

(a) Total .... $ 7,948,135.

Per Capita .... $ 967

(b) Business Properties .... $ 4,341,910.

% of Total 54.6

Property Taxes Levied

Real and personal property taxes; business taxes based on assessed value, rental value or area of premises; local improvement levies and other special charges; municipal property taxes for school or other purposes.

$ 540,155.

Per Capita .... $ 65.71

Property Taxes Collected

Cash collections, discounts allowed, and interest.

(a) Current .... $ 470,855.

% of Levy 87.2

(b) Total Including Arrears .... $ 511,741.

% of Levy 94.7

Town of HAWKESBURY, Ontario Population 8,220

Taxes Receivable

Amount outstanding at end of fiscal year, including penalties and interest and any tax arrears agreements.

(a) **Current** .... $ 72,582.

(b) **Total Including Arrears** .... $ 98,028.

Property Acquired for Taxes

All tax sale lands including property subject to redemption. $ 581.26

Reserves Against Tax Assets

(a) **For Taxes Receivable** .... $ 68,569

(b) **Total** .... $ 68,924

Municipal Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount at end of fiscal year including debentures assumed from other municipalities but excluding debentures assumed by other municipalities.

	Gross		**Net** Less Actual Sinking Funds
General .... All debt except school and public utility.	$250,232.		$
School	$		$
Sub Total	$250,232.		$
		Per Capita	$ 30.44
Public Utility	$676,500.		$
Total	$926,732.		$
		Per Capita	$112.74

Other Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount issued by authorities other than the municipal corporation for which property holders or residents of the municipality are responsible.

Where exact figures were not available, the proportion of local liability has in some cases been estimated.

	Gross		**Net** Less Actual Sinking Funds
General	$		$
School .... Includes Separate School Debt.	$646,410.		$
Sub Total	$		$
		Per Capita	$
Public Utility	$		$
Total	$ 646,410.		$
		Per Capita	$ 78.64

Municipal Capital Liabilities Other Than Debenture Debt

(a) **Long-Term Indebtedness** .... $ Nil

(b) **Temporary Borrowing** .... $ Nil

Based on Information Supplied by the Municipal Treasurer

MUNICIPAL FINANCIAL STATISTICS FOR 1957

CITY OF KITCHENER, KITCHENER, ONTARIO

Actual or Estimated Population			59,659
General Revenue (Excluding any Deficit)		$	7,615,346
General Expenditure (Excluding any Surplus)		$	7,528,203
	Per Capita	$	126.19
Surplus or Deficit on General Account		$	87,143 S

Net Operating Results of Public Utilities

Surplus or deficit after including debt charges depreciation allowances, capital expenditures out of revenue and payments in lieu of taxes.

Excludes any utilities whose full operations are included in general revenue and expenditure above.

Water	$	95,180. S
Electric	$	520,701. S
Transit	$	96,896. S
Other	$	18,534. D
	$	
Combined Result	$	694,243. S

Assessed Valuations on Which Taxes Were Levied

All real and personal property and business assessments liable for general municipal taxation.

"Business Properties" includes both regular and business assessments upon all properties or portions of properties used for business purposes.

(a) **Total**	$	113,842,253.
Per Capita	$	1908
(b) **Business Properties**	$	48,890,834
% of Total		42.9

Property Taxes Levied

Real and personal property taxes including levies for school or other special purposes; business taxes based on assessed value, rental value or area of premises; local improvement levies and other special charges.

	$	6,178,178.
Per Capita	$	103.56

Property Taxes Collected

Total collections after deducting any discounts allowed and adding in any penalties and interest paid.

(a) **Current**	$	6,018,250
% of Levy		97.4
(b) **Total Including Arrears**	$	6,250,477.
% of Levy		101.2

Revenue in Lieu of Taxes on Crown Properties $

CITY OF KITCHENER, KITCHENER, ONTARIO - Population 59,659.

Property Taxes Receivable

Amount outstanding at end of fiscal year, including penalties and interest and any tax arrears agreements.

(a) **Current**	$	244,501
(b) **Total Including Arrears**	$	312,465

Property Acquired for Taxes

All tax sale lands including property subject to redemption.

(a) **In Current Year**	$	Nil
(b) **Total Outstanding**	$	

Reserves Against Tax Assets

Total includes reserves against property acquired for taxes.

(a) **For Taxes Receivable**	$	94,545.
(b) **Total**	$	94,545.

Municipal Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount at end of fiscal year including debentures assumed *from* other municipalities but excluding debentures assumed *by* other municipalities.

	Gross	**Net** (Less Actual Sinking Funds)
General $ All debt except school and utility.	7,110,155.	$ 7,110,155.
School $	3,358,128.	$ 3,358,128.
Sub Total $	10,468,283.	$ 10,468,283
Per Capita $		175.46
Public Utility $	1,114,800.	$ 1,114,800.
Total $	11,583,083.	$ 11,583,083.
Per Capita $		194.15

Other Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount of debt issued directly by local authorities other than the municipal corporation for which property holders or residents of the municipality are responsible.

Where exact figures were not available, the proportion of liability within the municipal boundaries has in some cases been estimated.

	Gross	**Net** (Less Actual Sinking Funds)
General $	nil	$ nil
School $ Includes Separate School debt.	849,000.	$ 849,400.
Sub Total $	849,400.	$ 849,400.
Per Capita $		142.38
Public Utility $	nil	$ nil
Total $	849,400.	$ 849,400.
Per Capita $		142.38

Municipal Capital Liabilities Other Than Debenture Debt

(a) **Temporary Borrowing**	$	400,000
(b) **Long-Term Indebtedness**	$	nil

Based on Information Supplied by the Municipal Treasurer

CITIZENS RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF CANADA

MUNICIPAL FINANCIAL STATISTICS FOR 1957

City of LONDON, Ontario

Estimated Population 101,492

General Revenue

(Excluding any Deficit)

$ 12,596,340.

General Expenditure

(Excluding any Surplus)

$ 12,100,330.

Per Capita	$	119.22

Surplus or Deficit $ 496,010.

Net Operating Results of Public Utilities

Surplus or deficit after including debt charges, capital expenditures out of revenue and payments in lieu of taxes.

Excludes any utilities whose full operations are included in general revenue and expenditure above.

Water	$	7,360. D
Electric	$	645,323. S
Transit	$	Nil
Other	$	26,311. S
Combined Result	$	664,274. S

Assessed Valuations on Which Taxes Were Levied

Real and personal property and business assessments liable for general municipal taxation.

"Business Properties" includes both regular and business assessments upon all properties used for commercial or industrial purposes.

(a) **Total**	$	139,529,685.
Per Capita	$	1375
(b) **Business Properties**	$	75,626,770.
% of Total		54.2

Property Taxes Levied

Real and personal property taxes; business taxes based on assessed value, rental value or area of premises; local improvement levies and other special charges; municipal property taxes for school or other purposes.

	$	9,691,431.
Per Capita	$	95.48

Property Taxes Collected

Cash collections, discounts allowed, and interest.

(a) **Current**	$	9,307,403.
% of Levy		96.0
(b) **Total Including Arrears**	$	9,643,200.
% of Levy		99.5

City of LONDON, Ontario   Population 101,492

Taxes Receivable

Amount outstanding at end of fiscal year, including penalties and interest and any tax arrears agreements.

(a) **Current**	$391,036.
(b) **Total Including Arrears**	$533,819.

Property Acquired for Taxes

All tax sale lands including property subject to redemption.

$ 91,112.

Reserves Against Tax Assets

(a) **For Taxes Receivable**	$124,000.
(b) **Total**	$124,000.

Municipal Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount at end of fiscal year including debentures assumed from other municipalities but excluding debentures assumed by other municipalities.

	Gross	**Net** Less Actual Sinking Funds
General All debt except school and public utility.	$ 6,148,790.	$
School	$ 3,556,000.	$
Sub Total	$ 9,704,790.	$
Per Capita		$ 95.62
Public Utility	$ 1,347,000.	$
Total	$ 11,051,790.	$
Per Capita		$ 108.89

Other Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount issued by authorities other than the municipal corporation for which property holders or residents of the municipality are responsible.

Where exact figures were not available, the proportion of local liability has in some cases been estimated.

	Gross	**Net** Less Actual Sinking Funds
General	$	$
School Includes Separate School Debt.	$ 1,267,500.	$
Sub Total	$	$
Per Capita		$
Public Utility	$	$
Total	$ 1,267,500.	$
Per Capita		$ 12.49

Municipal Capital Liabilities Other Than Debenture Debt

(a) **Long-Term Indebtedness**	$
(b) **Temporary Borrowing**	$539,000.

Based on Information Supplied by the Municipal Treasurer

CITIZENS RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF CANADA

MUNICIPAL FINANCIAL STATISTICS FOR 1957

Village of Long Branch, Ont.

Estimated Population		10,532
General Revenue (Excluding any Deficit)		$ 1,047,847.02
General Expenditure (Excluding any Surplus)		$ 1,042,341.13
	Per Capita	$ 98.97
Surplus or Deficit		$ 5,505.89 S
Net Operating Results of Public Utilities Surplus or deficit after including debt charges, capital expenditures out of revenue and payments in lieu of taxes. Excludes any utilities whose full operations are included in general revenue and expenditure above.	**Water**	$ 1,635.28 S
	Electric	$
	Transit	$
	Other	$
	Combined Result	$ 1,635.28 S
Assessed Valuations on Which Taxes Were Levied Real and personal property and business assessments liable for general municipal taxation. "Business Properties" includes both regular and business assessments upon all properties used for commercial or industrial purposes.	(a) **Total**	$15,942,144.
	Per Capita	$ 1514
	(b) **Business Properties**	$ 5,653,347.
	% of Total	35.5%
Property Taxes Levied Real and personal property taxes; business taxes based on assessed value, rental value or area of premises; local improvement levies and other special charges; municipal property taxes for school or other purposes.		$ 780,936.
	Per Capita	$ 74.15
Property Taxes Collected Cash collections, discounts allowed, and interest.	(a) **Current**	$ 713,814.
	% of Levy	91.4
	(b) **Total Including Arrears**	$ 796,604.
	% of Levy	102.0

Village of LONG BRANCH, Ont. Population 10,532

Taxes Receivable

Amount outstanding at end of fiscal year, including penalties and interest and any tax arrears agreements.

(a) **Current**	$ 74,068.65
(b) **Total Including Arrears**	$ 89,180.75

Property Acquired for Taxes

All tax sale lands including property subject to redemption. $ 548.79

Reserves Against Tax Assets

(a) **For Taxes Receivable**	$ 4,000.00
(b) **Total**	$ 5,625.88

Municipal Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount at end of fiscal year including debentures assumed from other municipalities but excluding debentures assumed by other municipalities.

	Gross	**Net** Less Actual Sinking Funds
General All debt except school and public utility.	$ 763,914.85	$
School	$	$
Sub Total	$ 763,914.85	$
Per Capita		$ 72.53
Public Utility	$ 28,609.82	$
Total	$ 792,524.67	$
Per Capita		$ 72.53

Other Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount issued by authorities other than the municipal corporation for which property holders or residents of the municipality are responsible.

Where exact figures were not available, the proportion of local liability has in some cases been estimated.

	Gross	**Net** Less Actual Sinking Funds
General	$	$
School Includes Separate School Debt.	$ 81,668.58	$
Sub Total	$ 81,668.58	$
Per Capita		$ 7.75
Public Utility	$	$
Total	$ 81,668.58	$
Per Capita		$ 7.75

Municipal Capital Liabilities Other Than Debenture Debt

(a) **Long-Term Indebtedness**	$ 742,597.60 *
(b) **Temporary Borrowing**	$

* Capital Advances from Metro Toronto re Capital Construction to be debentured.

Based on Information Supplied by the Municipal Treasurer

CITIZENS RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF CANADA

MUNICIPAL FINANCIAL STATISTICS FOR 1957

Township of McKim,
Ontario.

Estimated Population		19,098
General Revenue (Excluding any Deficit)		$ 1,663,617
General Expenditure (Excluding any Surplus)		$ 1,663,617
	Per Capita	$ 87.25
Surplus or Deficit		$ NIL

Net Operating Results of Public Utilities

Surplus or deficit after including debt charges, capital expenditures out of revenue and payments in lieu of taxes.

Excludes any utilities whose full operations are included in general revenue and expenditure above.

Water	$ 9,568 D
Electric	$
Transit	$
Other	$
Combined Result	$ 9,568 D

Assessed Valuations on Which Taxes Were Levied

Real and personal property and business assessments liable for general municipal taxation.

"Business Properties" includes both regular and business assessments upon all properties used for commercial or industrial purposes.

(a) Total	$ 7,527,679
Per Capita	$ 394
(b) Business Properties	$ 1,139,159
% of Total	15.1

Note. An additional amount of $276,361. was received by way of Mining Grant. This in lieu of Municipal Taxes.

Property Taxes Levied

Real and personal property taxes; business taxes based on assessed value, rental value or area of premises; local improvement levies and other special charges; municipal property taxes for school or other purposes.

	$ 969,940
Per Capita	$ 50.79

Property Taxes Collected

Cash collections, discounts allowed, and interest.

(a) Current	$ 806,042
% of Levy	83.1
(b) Total Including Arrears	$ 1,005,008
% of Levy	103.6

Township of McKim, Ontario.

Population: 19,098

Taxes Receivable

Amount outstanding at end of fiscal year, including penalties and interest and any tax arrears agreements.

(a) **Current**	$ 164,287
(b) **Total Including Arrears**	$ 218,256

Property Acquired for Taxes

All tax sale lands including property subject to redemption. $ 8,572

Reserves Against Tax Assets

(a) **For Taxes Receivable**	$ 214,880
(b) **Total**	$ 214,880

Municipal Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount at end of fiscal year including debentures assumed from other municipalities but excluding debentures assumed by other municipalities.

	Gross	Net Less Actual Sinking Funds
General (All debt except school and public utility.)	$ 168,214	$
School	$ 1,486,145	$
Sub Total	$ 1,654,359	$
Per Capita		$ 86.62
Public Utility	$ 464,386	$
Total	$ 2,118,745	$
Per Capita		$ 110.94

Other Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount issued by authorities other than the municipal corporation for which property holders or residents of the municipality are responsible.

Where exact figures were not available, the proportion of local liability has in some cases been estimated.

	Gross	Net Less Actual Sinking Funds
General	$	$
School (Includes Separate School Debt.)	$	$
Sub Total	$	$
Per Capita		$
Public Utility	$	$
Total	$	$
Per Capita		$

Municipal Capital Liabilities Other Than Debenture Debt

(a) **Long-Term Indebtedness**	$ NIL
(b) **Temporary Borrowing**	$ 75,000

Based on Information Supplied by the Municipal Treasurer

CITIZENS RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF CANADA

MUNICIPAL FINANCIAL STATISTICS FOR 1957

Township of Michipicoten,
Wawa, Ontario.

Estimated Population 3,341

General Revenue $ 274,079

(Excluding any Deficit)

General Expenditure $ 273,466

(Excluding any Surplus)

Per Capita .... $ 127.91

Surplus or Deficit $ 612 S

Net Operating Results of Public Utilities

Surplus or deficit after including debt charges, capital expenditures out of revenue and payments in lieu of taxes.

Excludes any utilities whose full operations are included in general revenue and expenditure above.

Water .... $

Electric .... $

Transit .... $

Other .... $

Combined Result .. $

Assessed Valuations on Which Taxes Were Levied

Real and personal property and business assessments liable for general municipal taxation.

"Business Properties" includes both regular and business assessments upon all properties used for commercial or industrial purposes.

(a) **Total** .... $ 2,265,625

Per Capita .... $ 678

(b) **Business Properties** .... $ 1,010,108

% of Total 45.0

Property Taxes Levied

Real and personal property taxes; business taxes based on assessed value, rental value or area of premises; local improvement levies and other special charges; municipal property taxes for school or other purposes.

$ 138,896

Per Capita .... $ 41.57

Property Taxes Collected

Cash collections, discounts allowed, and interest.

(a) **Current** .... $ 110,862

% of Levy 79.8

(b) **Total Including Arrears** .... $ 141,250

% of Levy 101.7

Township of Michipicoten,
Ontario.
Population: 3,341

Taxes Receivable

Amount outstanding at end of fiscal year, including penalties and interest and any tax arrears agreements.

(a) **Current**	$	29,772
(b) **Total Including Arrears**	$	44,670

Property Acquired for Taxes

All tax sale lands including property subject to redemption. $

Reserves Against Tax Assets

(a) **For Taxes Receivable**	$	1,000
(b) **Total**	$	1,000

Municipal Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount at end of fiscal year including debentures assumed from other municipalities but excluding debentures assumed by other municipalities.

	Gross	Net Less Actual Sinking Funds
General (All debt except school and public utility.)	$	$
School	$	$
Sub Total	$	$
Per Capita		$
Public Utility	$	$
Total	$	$
Per Capita		$

Other Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount issued by authorities other than the municipal corporation for which property holders or residents of the municipality are responsible.

Where exact figures were not available, the proportion of local liability has in some cases been estimated.

	Gross	Net Less Actual Sinking Funds
General	$	$
School (Includes Separate School Debt.)	$	$
Sub Total	$ 549,270	$
Per Capita		$
Public Utility	$	$
Total	$ 549,270	$
Per Capita		$ 164.40

Municipal Capital Liabilities Other Than Debenture Debt

(a) **Long-Term Indebtedness**	$
(b) **Temporary Borrowing**	$

Based on Information Supplied by the Municipal Treasurer

CITIZENS RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF CANADA

MUNICIPAL FINANCIAL STATISTICS FOR 1957

Town of Mimico, Ontario

Estimated Population

13,838

General Revenue

(Excluding any Deficit)

$ 1,127,603.46

General Expenditure

(Excluding any Surplus)

$ 1,155,518.66

Per Capita .... $ 83.50

Surplus or Deficit

$ 27,915.20 D

Net Operating Results of Public Utilities

Surplus or deficit after including debt charges, capital expenditures out of revenue and payments in lieu of taxes.

Excludes any utilities whose full operations are included in general revenue and expenditure above.

Water .... $ 8,713.64 S

Electric .... $ 59,808.16 S

Transit .... $

Other .... $

Combined Result .. $ 68,521.80 S

Assessed Valuations on Which Taxes Were Levied

Real and personal property and business assessments liable for general municipal taxation.

"Business Properties" includes both regular and business assessments upon all properties used for commercial or industrial purposes.

(a) Total .... $ 23,119,382.00

Per Capita .... $ 1,671

(b) Business Properties .... $ 5,618,140.00

% of Total 24.3

Property Taxes Levied

Real and personal property taxes; business taxes based on assessed value, rental value or area of premises; local improvement levies and other special charges; municipal property taxes for school or other purposes.

$ 960,526.24

Per Capita .... $ 69.41

Property Taxes Collected

Cash collections, discounts allowed, and interest.

(a) Current .... $ 912,910.41

% of Levy 95.0

(b) Total Including Arrears .... $ 960,108.69

% of Levy 99.9

Town of Mimico, Ontario

Population 13,838

Taxes Receivable

Amount outstanding at end of fiscal year, including penalties and interest and any tax arrears agreements.

(a) **Current** $45,930.13

(b) **Total Including Arrears** $66,105.63

Property Acquired for Taxes

All tax sale lands including property subject to redemption. $ 9,273.09

Reserves Against Tax Assets

(a) **For Taxes Receivable** $65,755.63

(b) **Total** $75,028.72

Municipal Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount at end of fiscal year including debentures assumed from other municipalities but excluding debentures assumed by other municipalities.

Memo on Utility Debt·
Hydro Conversion $97,500.
Waterworks
Utilities $7,834.
Owners Sh 1,384. 9,218.
106,718.

	Gross	Net Less Actual Sinking Funds
General .... All debt except school and public utility.	$ 271,000.00	$
School	$	$
Sub Total	$ 271,000.00	$
Per Capita		$ 19.58
Public Utility	$ 106,718.61	$
Total	$ 377,718.67	$
Per Capita		$ 27.30

Other Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount issued by authorities other than the municipal corporation for which property holders or residents of the municipality are responsible.

Where exact figures were not available, the proportion of local liability has in some cases been estimated.

	Gross	Net Less Actual Sinking Funds
General	$	$
School .... Includes Separate School Debt.	$ 166,284.03	$
Sub Total	$	$
Per Capita		$
Public Utility	$	$
Total	$ 166,284.03	$
Per Capita		$ 12.02

Municipal Capital Liabilities Other Than Debenture Debt

(a) **Long-Term Indebtedness** .... $ nil

(b) **Temporary Borrowing** .... $

Based on Information Supplied by the Municipal Treasurer

CITIZENS RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF CANADA

MUNICIPAL FINANCIAL STATISTICS FOR 1957

Township of Niagara,
Ontario.

Estimated Population		6,687
General Revenue (Excluding any Deficit)	$	632,732
General Expenditure (Excluding any Surplus)	$	619,427
Per Capita	$	92.63
Surplus or Deficit	$	13,305 S

Net Operating Results of Public Utilities

Surplus or deficit after including debt charges, capital expenditures out of revenue and payments in lieu of taxes.

Excludes any utilities whose full operations are included in general revenue and expenditure above.

Water	$	12,902 S
Electric	$	
Transit	$	
Other	$	
Combined Result	$	12,902 S

Assessed Valuations on Which Taxes Were Levied

Real and personal property and business assessments liable for general municipal taxation.

"Business Properties" includes both regular and business assessments upon all properties used for commercial or industrial purposes.

(a) Total	$	3,783,712
Per Capita	$	566
(b) Business Properties	$	348,711
% of Total		9.2

Property Taxes Levied

Real and personal property taxes; business taxes based on assessed value, rental value or area of premises; local improvement levies and other special charges; municipal property taxes for school or other purposes.

	$	423,182
Per Capita	$	63.28

Property Taxes Collected

Cash collections, discounts allowed, and interest.

(a) Current	$	368,934
% of Levy		87.2
(b) Total Including Arrears	$	433,261
% of Levy		102.4

Township of Niagara, Ontario.

Population: 6,687

Taxes Receivable

Amount outstanding at end of fiscal year, including penalties and interest and any tax arrears agreements.

(a) **Current**	$	54,247
(b) **Total Including Arrears**	$	79,985

Property Acquired for Taxes

All tax sale lands including property subject to redemption. $ NIL

Reserves Against Tax Assets

(a) **For Taxes Receivable**	$	
(b) **Total**	$	

Municipal Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount at end of fiscal year including debentures assumed from other municipalities but excluding debentures assumed by other municipalities.

	Gross	**Net** Less Actual Sinking Funds
General All debt except school and public utility.	$ 117,016 123,331 *	$
School	$ 1,056,111	$
Sub Total	$ 1,296,459	$
Per Capita		$ 193.88
Public Utility	$ 609,905	$
Total	$ 1,906,364	$
Per Capita		$ 285.08

Other Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount issued by authorities other than the municipal corporation for which property holders or residents of the municipality are responsible.

Where exact figures were not available, the proportion of local liability has in some cases been estimated.

	Gross	**Net** Less Actual Sinking Funds
General	$	$
School Includes Separate School Debt.	$	$
Sub Total	$	$
Per Capita		$
Public Utility	$	$
Total	$ NIL	$
Per Capita		$

Municipal Capital Liabilities Other Than Debenture Debt

(a) **Long-Term Indebtedness**	$	
(b) **Temporary Borrowing**	$	31,250

* Tile Drainage Debentures

Based on Information Supplied by the Municipal Treasurer

CITIZENS RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF CANADA

MUNICIPAL FINANCIAL STATISTICS FOR 1957

City of Niagara Falls,
Ontario.

Estimated Population 23,852

General Revenue $ 2,810,830

(Excluding any Deficit)

General Expenditure $ 2,777,503

(Excluding any Surplus)

Per Capita $ 116.45

Surplus or Deficit $ 33,327 S

Net Operating Results of Public Utilities

Surplus or deficit after including debt charges, capital expenditures out of revenue and payments in lieu of taxes.

Excludes any utilities whose full operations are included in general revenue and expenditure above.

Water	$	46,399 S
Electric	$	
Transit	$	
Other	$	
Combined Result	$	46,399 S

Assessed Valuations on Which Taxes Were Levied

Real and personal property and business assessments liable for general municipal taxation.

"Business Properties" includes both regular and business assessments upon all properties used for commercial or industrial purposes.

(a) **Total**	$	39,208,780
Per Capita	$	1644
(b) **Business Properties**	$	6,388,480
% of Total		16.3

Property Taxes Levied

Real and personal property taxes; business taxes based on assessed value, rental value or area of premises; local improvement levies and other special charges; municipal property taxes for school or other purposes.

	$	2,118,652
Per Capita	$	88.82

Property Taxes Collected

Cash collections, discounts allowed, and interest.

(a) **Current**	$	1,981,983
% of Levy		93.5
(b) **Total Including Arrears**	$	2,091,542
% of Levy		98.7

City of Niagara Falls, Ontario.

Population. 23,852

Taxes Receivable

Amount outstanding at end of fiscal year, including penalties and interest and any tax arrears agreements.

(a) **Current**	$ 136,710
(b) **Total Including Arrears**	$ 203,821

Property Acquired for Taxes

All tax sale lands including property subject to redemption.

$ 6,975

Reserves Against Tax Assets

(a) **For Taxes Receivable**	$ 203,821
(b) **Total**	$ 1,218

Municipal Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount at end of fiscal year including debentures assumed from other municipalities but excluding debentures assumed by other municipalities.

	Gross	Net Less Actual Sinking Funds
General All debt except school and public utility.	$ 2,889,027	$
School	$ 1,123,100	$
Sub Total	$ 4,012,127	$
Per Capita		$ 168.21
Public Utility	$ 639,739	$
Total	$ 4,651,866	$
Per Capita		$ 195.03

Other Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount issued by authorities other than the municipal corporation for which property holders or residents of the municipality are responsible.

Where exact figures were not available, the proportion of local liability has in some cases been estimated.

	Gross	Net Less Actual Sinking Funds
General	$	$
School Includes Separate School Debt.	$	$
Sub Total	$	$
Per Capita		$
Public Utility	$	$
Total	$ NIL	$
Per Capita		$

Municipal Capital Liabilities Other Than Debenture Debt

(a) **Long-Term Indebtedness**	$ NIL
(b) **Temporary Borrowing**	$ 378,000

Based on Information Supplied by the Municipal Treasurer

MUNICIPAL FINANCIAL STATISTICS FOR 1957

City of
NORTH BAY, Ontario

Estimated Population

22,067

General Revenue

(Excluding any Deficit)

$ 2,043,111

General Expenditure

(Excluding any Surplus)

$ 1,968,128

Per Capita .... $ 89.18

Surplus or Deficit

$ 74,983 S

Net Operating Results of Public Utilities

Surplus or deficit after including debt charges, capital expenditures out of revenue and payments in lieu of taxes.

Excludes any utilities whose full operations are included in general revenue and expenditure above.

Water	$	2,591 S
Electric	$	77,082 S
Transit	$	-
Other	$	-
Combined Result ..	$	79,674 S

Assessed Valuations on Which Taxes Were Levied

Real and personal property and business assessments liable for general municipal taxation.

"Business Properties" includes both regular and business assessments upon all properties used for commercial or industrial purposes.

(a) **Total**	$	31,547,010
Per Capita	$	1430
(b) **Business Properties**	$	2,709,945
% of Total		8.6

Property Taxes Levied

Real and personal property taxes; business taxes based on assessed value, rental value or area of premises; local improvement levies and other special charges; municipal property taxes for school or other purposes.

	$	1,455,185
Per Capita	$	65.94

Property Taxes Collected

Cash collections, discounts allowed, and interest.

(a) **Current**	$	1,407,125
% of Levy		96.7
(b) **Total Including Arrears**	$	1,451,491
% of Levy		99.7

City of NORTH BAY, Ontario Population 22,067

Taxes Receivable

Amount outstanding at end of fiscal year, including penalties and interest and any tax arrears agreements.

(a) **Current**	$	46,878
(b) **Total Including Arrears**	$	51,561

Property Acquired for Taxes

All tax sale lands including property subject to redemption.

	$	32,386

Reserves Against Tax Assets

(a) **For Taxes Receivable**	$	51,561
(b) **Total**	$	67,754

Municipal Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount at end of fiscal year including debentures assumed from other municipalities but excluding debentures assumed by other municipalities.

	Gross	Net Less Actual Sinking Funds
General All debt except school and public utility.	$ 514,472	$ Nil
School	$ 319,811	$ Nil
Sub Total	$ 834,283	$ Nil
Per Capita		$ 37.81
Public Utility	$ 1,293,000	$ Nil
Total	$ 2,127,283	$
Per Capita		$ 96.40

Other Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount issued by authorities other than the municipal corporation for which property holders or residents of the municipality are responsible.

Where exact figures were not available, the proportion of local liability has in some cases been estimated.

	Gross	Net Less Actual Sinking Funds
General	$ Nil	$ Nil
School Separate Includes Separate School Debt.	$ 365,590	$
Sub Total	$	$
Per Capita		$ Nil
Public Utility	$ Nil	$
Total	$ 365,590	$
Per Capita		$ 16.57

Separate School Deb. Debt. Matured & Unpaid
$16,874.81

Municipal Capital Liabilities Other Than Debenture Debt

(a) **Long-Term Indebtedness**	$	Nil
(b) **Temporary Borrowing** (Capital)	$	294,500

MUNICIPAL FINANCIAL STATISTICS FOR 1957

Township of North York,
Ontario.

Estimated Population		205,000
General Revenue (Excluding any Deficit)		$ 24,072,688
General Expenditure (Excluding any Surplus)		$ 23,805,870
	Per Capita	$ 116.12
Surplus or Deficit		$ 266,818

Net Operating Results of Public Utilities

Surplus or deficit after including debt charges, capital expenditures out of revenue and payments in lieu of taxes.

Excludes any utilities whose full operations are included in general revenue and expenditure above.

Water	$ 121,954
Electric	$
Transit	$
Other	$
Combined Result	$

Assessed Valuations on Which Taxes Were Levied

Real and personal property and business assessments liable for general municipal taxation.

"Business Properties" includes both regular and business assessments upon all properties used for commercial or industrial purposes.

(a) **Total**	$ 379,025,226
Per Capita	$ 1,849
(b) **Business Properties**	$ 89,621,202
% of Total	23.6

Property Taxes Levied

Real and personal property taxes; business taxes based on assessed value, rental value or area of premises; local improvement levies and other special charges; municipal property taxes for school or other purposes.

	$ 18,438,720
Per Capita	$ 89.94

Property Taxes Collected

Cash collections, discounts allowed, and interest.

(a) **Current**	$ 16,987,931
% of Levy	92.1
(b) **Total Including Arrears**	$ 18,328,013
% of Levy	99.4

Township of North York,
Ontario.
Population: 205,000

Taxes Receivable

Amount outstanding at end of fiscal year, including penalties and interest and any tax arrears agreements.

(a) **Current**	$	1,493,807
(b) **Total Including Arrears**	$	1,863,614

Property Acquired for Taxes

All tax sale lands including property subject to redemption. $ 6,269

Reserves Against Tax Assets

(a) **For Taxes Receivable**	$	500,000
(b) **Total**	$	500,000

Municipal Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount at end of fiscal year including debentures assumed from other municipalities but excluding debentures assumed by other municipalities.

	Gross	Net Less Actual Sinking Funds
General All debt except school and public utility.	$ 9,524,884	$ 9,489,920
School	$ 6,830,354	$ 6,596,778
Sub Total	$ 16,355,238	$ 16,086,698
Per Capita		$ 78.47
Public Utility	$ 9,298,109	$ 9,163,537
Total	$ 25,653,347	$ 25,250,235
Per Capita		$ 123.17

Other Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount issued by authorities other than the municipal corporation for which property holders or residents of the municipality are responsible.

Where exact figures were not available, the proportion of local liability has in some cases been estimated.

	Gross	Net Less Actual Sinking Funds
General	$	$
School Includes Separate School Debt.	$	$
Sub Total	$	$
Per Capita		$
Public Utility	$	$
Total	$ NIL	$ NIL
Per Capita		$

Municipal Capital Liabilities Other Than Debenture Debt

(a) **Long-Term Indebtedness**	$	
(b) **Temporary Borrowing**	$	5,850,235

Based on Information Supplied by the Municipal Treasurer

CITIZENS RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF CANADA

MUNICIPAL FINANCIAL STATISTICS FOR 1957

City of OSHAWA, Ontario

Estimated Population 54,000

General Revenue $6,424,779.69

(Excluding any Deficit)

General Expenditure $6,218,881.70

(Excluding any Surplus)

Per Capita .... $ 115.16

Surplus or Deficit $ 205,897.99 S

Net Operating Results of Public Utilities

Surplus or deficit after including debt charges, capital expenditures out of revenue and payments in lieu of taxes.

Excludes any utilities whose full operations are included in general revenue and expenditure above.

Water .... $ 212,908.90 S

Electric .... $ 347,590.22 S

Transit .... $

Other .... $

Combined Result .. $ 560,499.12 S

Assessed Valuations on Which Taxes Were Levied

Real and personal property and business assessments liable for general municipal taxation.

"Business Properties" includes both regular and business assessments upon all properties used for commercial or industrial purposes.

(a) **Total** .... $ 74,158,355.

Per Capita $1373

(b) **Business Properties** .... $ 36,895,595.

% of Total 49.8

Property Taxes Levied

Real and personal property taxes; business taxes based on assessed value, rental value or area of premises; local improvement levies and other special charges; municipal property taxes for school or other purposes.

$ 5,048,069.

Per Capita $93.48

Property Taxes Collected

Cash collections, discounts allowed, and interest.

(a) **Current** .... $ 4,904,242.

% of Levy 97.1

(b) **Total Including Arrears** .... $ 4,978,701.

% of Levy 98.6

City of OSHAWA, Ontario Population 54,000

Taxes Receivable

Amount outstanding at end of fiscal year, including penalties and interest and any tax arrears agreements.

(a) **Current**	$	136,896.
(b) **Total Including Arrears**	$	155,818.

Property Acquired for Taxes

All tax sale lands including property subject to redemption.

	$	29,562.

Reserves Against Tax Assets

Amount of Business Tax Outstanding only.

(a) **For Taxes Receivable**	$	5,150.
(b) **Total**	$	5,150.

Municipal Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount at end of fiscal year including debentures assumed from other municipalities but excluding debentures assumed by other municipalities.

No Sinking Funds

	Gross	**Net** Less Actual Sinking Funds
General All debt except school and public utility.	$ 6,392,566.	$
School	$ 4,010,065.	$
Sub Total	$ 10,402,631.	$
Per Capita		$ 192.64
Public Utility	$ 2,619,949.	$
Total	$ 13,022,580.	$
Per Capita		$ 241.16

Other Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount issued by authorities other than the municipal corporation for which property holders or residents of the municipality are responsible.

Where exact figures were not available, the proportion of local liability has in some cases been estimated.

	Gross	**Net** Less Actual Sinking Funds
General	$	$
School Includes Separate School Debt.	$ 375,500.	$
Sub Total	$ 375,500.	$
Per Capita		$ 6.95
Public Utility	$	$
Total	$ 375,500.	$
Per Capita		$ 6.95

Municipal Capital Liabilities Other Than Debenture Debt

(a) **Long-Term Indebtedness**	$	Nil
(b) **Temporary Borrowing**	$	Nil

Based on Information Supplied by the Municipal Treasurer

CITIZENS RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF CANADA

MUNICIPAL FINANCIAL STATISTICS FOR 1957

City of Ottawa,
Ontario.

Estimated Population

228,446

General Revenue

(Excluding any Deficit)

$ 29,380,586

General Expenditure

(Excluding any Surplus)

	$	28,835,912
Per Capita	$	126.22

Surplus or Deficit

$ 544,674 S

Net Operating Results of Public Utilities

Surplus or deficit after including debt charges, capital expenditures out of revenue and payments in lieu of taxes.

Excludes any utilities whose full operations are included in general revenue and expenditure above.

Water	$	71,337 D
Electric	$	Available for Capital Exp. 852,820 S
Transit	$	299,324 D
Other	$	
Combined Result	$	X

Assessed Valuations on Which Taxes Were Levied

Real and personal property and business assessments liable for general municipal taxation.

"Business Properties" includes both regular and business assessments upon all properties used for commercial or industrial purposes.

(a) **Total**	$	400,531,000
Per Capita	$	1,753
(b) **Business Properties**	$	163,000,000
% of Total		60.7

Property Taxes Levied

Real and personal property taxes; business taxes based on assessed value, rental value or area of premises; local improvement levies and other special charges; municipal property taxes for school or other purposes.

	$	18,581,594
Per Capita	$	81.34

Property Taxes Collected

Cash collections, discounts allowed, and interest.

(a) **Current**	$	18,084,948
% of Levy		97.3
(b) **Total Including Arrears**	$	18,355,35
% of Levy		98.8

City of Ottawa,
Population 228,446

Taxes Receivable

Amount outstanding at end of fiscal year, including penalties and interest and any tax arrears agreements.

(a) **Current**	$ 323,995
(b) **Total Including Arrears**	$ 454,249

Property Acquired for Taxes

All tax sale lands including property subject to redemption. $ 16,013

(Not including
Gloucester & Nepean Townships
Annexations)

Reserves Against Tax Assets

(a) **For Taxes Receivable**	$ 454,249
(b) **Total**	$ 454,249

Municipal Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount at end of fiscal year including debentures assumed from other municipalities but excluding debentures assumed by other municipalities.

	Gross	**Net** Less Actual Sinking Funds
General All debt except school and public utility.	$ 19,844,631	$ 19,382,072
School	$ 13,592,700	$ 13,422,898
Sub Total	$ 33,437,331	$ 32,804,970
Per Capita		$ 143.60
Public Utility	$ 20,353,137	$ 19,160,195
Total	$ 53,790,468	$ 51,965,165
Per Capita		$ 227.77

Other Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount issued by authorities other than the municipal corporation for which property holders or residents of the municipality are responsible.

Where exact figures were not available, the proportion of local liability has in some cases been estimated.

	Gross	**Net** Less Actual Sinking Funds
General	$ 6,590,751	$
School Includes Separate School Debt.	$ (Separate School)	$
Sub Total	$	$
Per Capita		$
Public Utility	$	$
Total	$ 6,590,751	$
Per Capita		$ 28.85

Municipal Capital Liabilities Other Than Debenture Debt

(a) **Long-Term Indebtedness**	$ NIL
(b) **Temporary Borrowing** BANK	$ 2,869,000

Based on Information Supplied by the Municipal Treasurer

CITIZENS RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF CANADA

MUNICIPAL FINANCIAL STATISTICS FOR 1957

City of Owen Sound,
Ontario.

Estimated Population 17,500

General Revenue $ 1,604,690

(Excluding any Deficit)

General Expenditure $ 1,584,235

(Excluding any Surplus)

Per Capita .... $ 90.53

Surplus or Deficit $ 20,455 S

Net Operating Results of Public Utilities

Surplus or deficit after including debt charges, capital expenditures out of revenue and payments in lieu of taxes.

Excludes any utilities whose full operations are included in general revenue and expenditure above.

Water	$	10,684 S
Electric	$	87,539 S
Transit	$	
Other	$	
Combined Result ..	$	98,223 S

Assessed Valuations on Which Taxes Were Levied

Real and personal property and business assessments liable for general municipal taxation.

"Business Properties" includes both regular and business assessments upon all properties used for commercial or industrial purposes.

(a) **Total**	$	16,999,335
Per Capita	$	971
(b) **Business Properties**	$	
% of Total		

Property Taxes Levied

Real and personal property taxes; business taxes based on assessed value, rental value or area of premises; local improvement levies and other special charges; municipal property taxes for school or other purposes.

	$	1,313,371
Per Capita	$	75.05

Property Taxes Collected

Cash collections, discounts allowed, and interest.

(a) **Current**	$	1,263,665
% of Levy		96.2
(b) **Total Including Arrears**	$	1,309,679
% of Levy		99.7

City of Owen Sound, Ontario.
Population: 17,500

Taxes Receivable

Amount outstanding at end of fiscal year, including penalties and interest and any tax arrears agreements.

(a) **Current**	$	54,754
(b) **Total Including Arrears**	$	84,027

Property Acquired for Taxes

All tax sale lands including property subject to redemption.

	$	8,664

Reserves Against Tax Assets

(a) **For Taxes Receivable**	$	84,027
(b) **Total**	$	92,691

Municipal Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount at end of fiscal year including debentures assumed from other municipalities but excluding debentures assumed by other municipalities.

	Gross	**Net** Less Actual Sinking Funds
General All debt except school and public utility.	$ 957,701	$
School	$ 1,257,500	$
Sub Total	$ 2,215,201	$
Per Capita		$ 126.58
Public Utility	$ 96,500	$
Total	$ 2,311,701	$
Per Capita		$ 132.10

Other Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount issued by authorities other than the municipal corporation for which property holders or residents of the municipality are responsible.

Where exact figures were not available, the proportion of local liability has in some cases been estimated.

	Gross	**Net** Less Actual Sinking Funds
General	$	$
School Includes Separate School Debt.	$	$
Sub Total	$	$
Per Capita		$
Public Utility	$	$
Total	$	$
Per Capita		$

Municipal Capital Liabilities Other Than Debenture Debt

(a) **Long-Term Indebtedness**	$	73,194
(b) **Temporary Borrowing**	$	

MUNICIPAL FINANCIAL STATISTICS FOR 1957

Town of PERTH, Ontario

Estimated Population		5,177
General Revenue (Excluding any Deficit)	$	409,892.19
General Expenditure (Excluding any Surplus)	$	412,[illegible]
	Per Capita $	79.74
Surplus or Deficit	$	2,923.59 D

Net Operating Results of Public Utilities

Surplus or deficit after including debt charges, capital expenditures out of revenue and payments in lieu of taxes.

Excludes any utilities whose full operations are included in general revenue and expenditure above.

Water	$	11,478.37 S
Electric	$	16,494.37 S
Transit	$	
Other	$	
Combined Result	$	27,972.74 S

Assessed Valuations on Which Taxes Were Levied

Real and personal property and business assessments liable for general municipal taxation.

"Business Properties" includes both regular and business assessments upon all properties used for commercial or industrial purposes.

(a) **Total**	$	5,176,059.00
Per Capita	$	1000
(b) **Business Properties**	$	1,352,424.00
% of Total		27.7

Property Taxes Levied

Real and personal property taxes; business taxes based on assessed value, rental value or area of premises; local improvement levies and other special charges; municipal property taxes for school or other purposes.

	$	280,549.22
Per Capita	$	54.19

Property Taxes Collected

Cash collections, discounts allowed, and interest.

(a) **Current**	$	270,201.10
% of Levy		96.3
(b) **Total Including Arrears**	$	276,360.97
% of Levy		98.5

Town of PERTH, Ontario

Population 5,177

Taxes Receivable

Amount outstanding at end of fiscal year, including penalties and interest and any tax arrears agreements.

(a) **Current**	$ 9,230.31
(b) **Total Including Arrears**	$ 12,974.03

Property Acquired for Taxes

All tax sale lands including property subject to redemption. $ 1,013.35

Reserves Against Tax Assets

(a) **For Taxes Receivable**	$ 12,974.03
(b) **Total**	$ 13,987.38

Municipal Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount at end of fiscal year including debentures assumed from other municipalities but excluding debentures assumed by other municipalities.

	Gross	Net Less Actual Sinking Funds
General (All debt except school and public utility.)	$ 66,300.	$
School	$ 295,000.00	$
Sub Total	$ 361,300.00	$
Per Capita		$ 69.78
Public Utility	$ -	$
Total	$ 361,300.00	$
Per Capita		$ 69.78

Other Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount issued by authorities other than the municipal corporation for which property holders or residents of the municipality are responsible.

Where exact figures were not available, the proportion of local liability has in some cases been estimated.

	Gross	Net Less Actual Sinking Funds
General	$	$
School (Includes Separate School Debt.)	$	$
Sub Total	$	$
Per Capita		$
Public Utility	$	$
Total	$	$
Per Capita		$

Municipal Capital Liabilities Other Than Debenture Debt

(a) **Long-Term Indebtedness**	$
(b) **Temporary Borrowing**	$

Based on Information Supplied by the Municipal Treasurer

CITIZENS RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF CANADA

MUNICIPAL FINANCIAL STATISTICS FOR 1957

City of PETERBOROUGH, Ontario.

Estimated Population		43,662
General Revenue (Excluding any Deficit)		$ 4,874,523
General Expenditure (Excluding any Surplus)		$ 4,944,831
	Per Capita	$ 113.2[illegible]
Surplus or Deficit		$ 70,32[illegible] D

Net Operating Results of Public Utilities

Surplus or deficit after including debt charges, capital expenditures out of revenue and payments in lieu of taxes.

Excludes any utilities whose full operations are included in general revenue and expenditure above.

Water	$ [illegible],3[illegible]
Electric	$ 213,405
Transit	$
Other GAS	$ 2,2[illegible]3[illegible]
Combined Result	$ 223,993 S

Assessed Valuations on Which Taxes Were Levied

Real and personal property and business assessments liable for general municipal taxation.

"Business Properties" includes both regular and business assessments upon all properties used for commercial or industrial purposes.

(a) Total	$ 65,919,170
Per Capita	$ 1509
(b) Business Properties	$ 9,355,34[illegible]
% of Total	14.2

Property Taxes Levied

Real and personal property taxes; business taxes based on assessed value, rental value or area of premises; local improvement levies and other special charges; municipal property taxes for school or other purposes.

	$ 3,994,623
Per Capita	$ 91.45

Property Taxes Collected

Cash collections, discounts allowed, and interest.

(a) Current	$ 3,777,5[illegible]
% of Levy	87.1
(b) Total Including Arrears	$ 4,000,53[illegible]
% of Levy	100.1

City of Peterborough, Ontario Population 43,682

Taxes Receivable

Amount outstanding at end of fiscal year, including penalties and interest and any tax arrears agreements.

(a) **Current**	$ 220,620
(b) **Total Including Arrears**	$ 319,159

Property Acquired for Taxes

All tax sale lands including property subject to redemption. $ 4,759

Reserves Against Tax Assets

(a) **For Taxes Receivable**	$ 21,251
(b) **Total**	$ 21,251

Municipal Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount at end of fiscal year including debentures assumed from other municipalities but excluding debentures assumed by other municipalities.

	Gross	Net Less Actual Sinking Funds
General All debt except school and public utility.	$ 5,811,788	$ 5,715,925
School	$ 2,776,500	$ 2,776,500
Sub Total	$ 8,588,288	$ 8,492,425
Per Capita		$ 194.41
Public Utility	$ 2,630,858	$ 2,630,858
Total	$ 11,219,146	$ 11,123,283
Per Capita		$ 254.64

Other Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount issued by authorities other than the municipal corporation for which property holders or residents of the municipality are responsible.

Where exact figures were not available, the proportion of local liability has in some cases been estimated.

	Gross	Net Less Actual Sinking Funds
General	$	$
School Includes Separate School Debt.	$	$
Sub Total	$	$
Per Capita		$
Public Utility	$	$
Total	$ nil	$ nil
Per Capita		$

Municipal Capital Liabilities Other Than Debenture Debt

(a) **Long-Term Indebtedness**	$
(b) **Temporary Borrowing**	$ 309,400

MUNICIPAL FINANCIAL STATISTICS FOR 1957

Town of RAINY RIVER, Ontario

Estimated Population			1,318
General Revenue (Excluding any Deficit)		$	84,210
General Expenditure (Excluding any Surplus)		$	84,561
	Per Capita	$	64.16
Surplus or Deficit		$	351 D

Net Operating Results of Public Utilities

Surplus or deficit after including debt charges, capital expenditures out of revenue and payments in lieu of taxes.

Excludes any utilities whose full operations are included in general revenue and expenditure above.

Water	$	663 S
Electric	$	7,548 D
Transit	$	
Other Telephone	$	495 S
Combined Result	$	6,389 D

Assessed Valuations on Which Taxes Were Levied

Real and personal property and business assessments liable for general municipal taxation.

"Business Properties" includes both regular and business assessments upon all properties used for commercial or industrial purposes.

(a) Total	$	622,217
Per Capita	$	472
(b) Business Properties	$	206,048
% of Total		31.22

Property Taxes Levied

Real and personal property taxes; business taxes based on assessed value, rental value or area of premises; local improvement levies and other special charges; municipal property taxes for school or other purposes.

	$	63,504
Per Capita	$	48.18

Property Taxes Collected

Cash collections, discounts allowed, and interest.

(a) Current	$	48,420
% of Levy		76.2
(b) Total Including Arrears	$	63,007
% of Levy		99.2

Town of RAINY RIVER, Ontario Population 1,318

Taxes Receivable

Amount outstanding at end of fiscal year, including penalties and interest and any tax arrears agreements.

(a) **Current**	$ 15,347
(b) **Total Including Arrears**	$ 25,885

Property Acquired for Taxes

All tax sale lands including property subject to redemption. $ 16,154

Reserves Against Tax Assets

(a) **For Taxes Receivable**	$ 18,760
(b) **Total**	$ 34,914

Municipal Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount at end of fiscal year including debentures assumed from other municipalities but excluding debentures assumed by other municipalities.

	Gross	**Net** Less Actual Sinking Funds
General All debt except school and public utility.	$16,995	$
School	$ 3,000	$
Sub Total	$19,995	$
Per Capita		$ 15.17
Public Utility	$ 26,355	$
Total	$ 46,350	$
Per Capita		$ 35.17

Other Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount issued by authorities other than the municipal corporation for which property holders or residents of the municipality are responsible.

Where exact figures were not available, the proportion of local liability has in some cases been estimated.

	Gross	**Net** Less Actual Sinking Funds
General	$	$
School Includes Separate School Debt.	$	$
Sub Total	$	$
Per Capita		$
Public Utility	$	$
Total	$	$
Per Capita		$

Municipal Capital Liabilities Other Than Debenture Debt

(a) **Long-Term Indebtedness**	$
(b) **Temporary Borrowing**	$

Based on Information Supplied by the Municipal Treasurer

CITIZENS RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF CANADA

MUNICIPAL FINANCIAL STATISTICS FOR 1957

Village of ROCKCLIFFE PARK, Ont.

Estimated Population			2,086
General Revenue (Excluding any Deficit)		$	367,959
General Expenditure (Excluding any Surplus)		$	369,492
	Per Capita	$	177.13
Surplus or Deficit		$	1,533 D
Net Operating Results of Public Utilities Surplus or deficit after including debt charges, capital expenditures out of revenue and payments in lieu of taxes. Excludes any utilities whose full operations are included in general revenue and expenditure above.	**Water**	$	4,825 S
	Electric	$	
	Transit	$	
	Other	$	
	Combined Result	$	4,825 S
Assessed Valuations on Which Taxes Were Levied Real and personal property and business assessments liable for general municipal taxation. "Business Properties" includes both regular and business assessments upon all properties used for commercial or industrial purposes.	(a) **Total**	$	5,853,225
	Per Capita	$	2,805
	(b) **Business Properties**	$	55,950
	% of Total		.96
Property Taxes Levied Real and personal property taxes; business taxes based on assessed value, rental value or area of premises; local improvement levies and other special charges; municipal property taxes for school or other purposes.		$	276,912
	Per Capita	$	132.75
Property Taxes Collected Cash collections, discounts allowed, and interest.	(a) **Current**	$	275,699
	% of Levy		99.6
	(b) **Total Including Arrears**	$	276,186
	% of Levy		99.7

Village of ROCKCLIFFE PARK, Ont. Population 2,086

Taxes Receivable

Amount outstanding at end of fiscal year, including penalties and interest and any tax arrears agreements.

(a) **Current**	$	1,538
(b) **Total Including Arrears**	$	2,050

Property Acquired for Taxes

All tax sale lands including property subject to redemption. $ Nil

Reserves Against Tax Assets

(a) **For Taxes Receivable**	$	Nil
(b) **Total**	$	Nil

Municipal Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount at end of fiscal year including debentures assumed from other municipalities but excluding debentures assumed by other municipalities.

	Gross	**Net** Less Actual Sinking Funds
General All debt except school and public utility.	$312,840	$
School	$146,400	$
Sub Total	$	$
Per Capita		$
Public Utility	$ Nil	$
Total	$459,240	$
Per Capita		$ 220.15

Other Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount issued by authorities other than the municipal corporation for which property holders or residents of the municipality are responsible.

Where exact figures were not available, the proportion of local liability has in some cases been estimated.

	Gross	**Net** Less Actual Sinking Funds
General	$	$
School Includes Separate School Debt.	$	$
Sub Total	$	$
Per Capita		$
Public Utility	$	$
Total	$	$
Per Capita		$

Municipal Capital Liabilities Other Than Debenture Debt

(a) **Long-Term Indebtedness**	$	Nil
(b) **Temporary Borrowing**	$	Nil

MUNICIPAL FINANCIAL STATISTICS FOR 1957

City of
St. Catharines, Ontario

Estimated Population		40,632
General Revenue (Excluding any Deficit)	$	5,768,612
General Expenditure (Excluding any Surplus)	$	5,532,940
Per Capita	$	136.17
Surplus or Deficit	$	235,672 S

Net Operating Results of Public Utilities

Surplus or deficit after including debt charges, capital expenditures out of revenue and payments in lieu of taxes.

Excludes any utilities whose full operations are included in general revenue and expenditure above.

Water	$	238,749 S
Electric	$	418,735 S
Transit	$	
Other	$	
Combined Result	$	657,485 S

Assessed Valuations on Which Taxes Were Levied

Real and personal property and business assessments liable for general municipal taxation.

"Business Properties" includes both regular and business assessments upon all properties used for commercial or industrial purposes.

(a) Total	$	57,941,759
Per Capita	$	1426
(b) Business Properties	$	25,199,232
% of Total		43.5

Property Taxes Levied

Real and personal property taxes; business taxes based on assessed value, rental value or area of premises; local improvement levies and other special charges; municipal property taxes for school or other purposes.

	$	4,377,571
Per Capita	$	107.74

Property Taxes Collected

Cash collections, discounts allowed, and interest.

(a) Current	$	4,118,127
% of Levy		94.1
(b) Total Including Arrears	$	4,324,673
% of Levy		98.8

City of ST. CATHARINES, Ontario Population 40,632

Taxes Receivable

Amount outstanding at end of fiscal year, including penalties and interest and any tax arrears agreements.

(a) **Current**	$	259,443
(b) **Total Including Arrears**	$	329,041

Property Acquired for Taxes

All tax sale lands including property subject to redemption. $ 21,777.

Reserves Against Tax Assets

(a) **For Taxes Receivable**	$	16,767
(b) **Total** *	$	170,427

*Includes $131,883.85 Reserve for Working Funds-Considered as reserve against uncollected taxes.

Municipal Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount at end of fiscal year including debentures assumed from other municipalities but excluding debentures assumed by other municipalities.

No Sinking Fund Debentures

		Gross		Net Less Actual Sinking Funds
General All debt except school and public utility.	$	4,962,902	$	
School	$	1,519,011	$	
Sub Total	$	6,481,913	$	
Per Capita			$	159.53
~~**Public Utility**~~ Arena	$	75,950	$	
Total	$	6,557,863	$	
Per Capita			$	161.40

Other Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount issued by authorities other than the municipal corporation for which property holders or residents of the municipality are responsible.

Where exact figures were not available, the proportion of local liability has in some cases been estimated.

		Gross		Net Less Actual Sinking Funds
General (1)	$	449,939	$	
School (2) Includes Separate School Debt.	$	866,414	$	
Sub Total	$		$	
Per Capita			$	
Public Utility	$	-	$	
Total	$	1,316,353	$	
Per Capita			$	32.40

(1) St. Catharines General Hospital Debentures (Guaranteed by City)

(2) Separate School Debentures (Issued by School Authority)

Municipal Capital Liabilities Other Than Debenture Debt

(a) **Long-Term Indebtedness**	$	None
(b) **Temporary Borrowing**	$	459,200

MUNICIPAL FINANCIAL STATISTICS FOR 1957

City of
ST. THOMAS, Ontario

Estimated Population		19,202	
General Revenue (Excluding any Deficit)		$ 2,136,822	
General Expenditure (Excluding any Surplus)		$ 2,083,932	
	Per Capita	$ 108.53	
Surplus or Deficit		$ 52,891	S
Net Operating Results of Public Utilities Surplus or deficit after including debt charges, capital expenditures out of revenue and payments in lieu of taxes. Excludes any utilities whose full operations are included in general revenue and expenditure above.	Water	$ 16,305	S
	Electric	$ 103,721	S
	Transit	$ nil	
	Other	$ nil	
	Combined Result	$ 120,026	S
Assessed Valuations on Which Taxes Were Levied Real and personal property and business assessments liable for general municipal taxation. "Business Properties" includes both regular and business assessments upon all properties used for commercial or industrial purposes.	(a) Total	$ 30,165,697	
	Per Capita	$ 1,571	
	(b) Business Properties	$ 12,823,532	
	% of Total	42.5	
Property Taxes Levied Real and personal property taxes; business taxes based on assessed value, rental value or area of premises; local improvement levies and other special charges; municipal property taxes for school or other purposes.		$ 1,807,551	
	Per Capita	$ 94.13	
Property Taxes Collected Cash collections, discounts allowed, and interest.	(a) Current	$ 1,730,231	
	% of Levy	95.7	
	(b) Total Including Arrears	$ 1,809,097	
	% of Levy	100.1	

City of St. Thomas, Ontario Population 19,202

Taxes Receivable

Amount outstanding at end of fiscal year, including penalties and interest and any tax arrears agreements.

(a) **Current**	$	72,107
(b) **Total Including Arrears**	$	102,388

Property Acquired for Taxes

All tax sale lands including property subject to redemption. $ 2,393

Reserves Against Tax Assets

(a) **For Taxes Receivable**	$	45,473
(b) **Total**	$	47,347

Municipal Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount at end of fiscal year including debentures assumed from other municipalities but excluding debentures assumed by other municipalities.

No Sinking Funds

	Gross	Net Less Actual Sinking Funds
General (All debt except school and public utility.)	$ 2,529,603	$
School	$ 393,100	$
Sub Total	$ 2,922,703	$
Per Capita		$ 152.21
Public Utility	$ 33,500	$
Total	$ 2,956,203	$
Per Capita		$ 153.95

Other Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount issued by authorities other than the municipal corporation for which property holders or residents of the municipality are responsible.

Where exact figures were not available, the proportion of local liability has in some cases been estimated.

	Gross	Net Less Actual Sinking Funds
General	$	$
School (Includes Separate School Debt.)	$ 321,470	$
Sub Total	$ 321,470	$
Per Capita		$ 16.74
Public Utility	$	$
Total	$ 321,470	$
Per Capita		$ 16.74

Municipal Capital Liabilities Other Than Debenture Debt

(a) **Long-Term Indebtedness**	$	242,442
(b) **Temporary Borrowing**	$	300,000

(Pending Sale of debentures)

Based on Information Supplied by the Municipal Treasurer

CITIZENS RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF CANADA

MUNICIPAL FINANCIAL STATISTICS FOR 1957

City of SARNIA, Ontario

Estimated Population 45,460

General Revenue $ 5,861,386.01

(Excluding any Deficit)

General Expenditure $ 5,800,921.48

(Excluding any Surplus)

Per Capita $ 127.60

Surplus or Deficit $ 60,464.53 S

Net Operating Results of Public Utilities

Surplus or deficit after including debt charges, capital expenditures out of revenue and payments in lieu of taxes.

Excludes any utilities whose full operations are included in general revenue and expenditure above.

Water	$ 1,517.14 S
Electric	$ 256,544.66 S
Transit	$
Other	$
Combined Result	$ 258,061.80 S

Assessed Valuations on Which Taxes Were Levied

Real and personal property and business assessments liable for general municipal taxation.

"Business Properties" includes both regular and business assessments upon all properties used for commercial or industrial purposes.

(a) Total	$ 69,934,085.00
Per Capita	$ 1,538
(b) Business Properties	$ 23,734,61[illegible].[illegible]0
% of Total	11.09

Property Taxes Levied

Real and personal property taxes; business taxes based on assessed value, rental value or area of premises; local improvement levies and other special charges; municipal property taxes for school or other purposes.

	$ 4,473,536.48
Per Capita	$ 90.47

Property Taxes Collected

Cash collections, discounts allowed, and interest.

(a) Current	$ 4,237,986.17
% of Levy	94.73
(b) Total Including Arrears	$ 4,438,515.23
% of Levy	99.22

City of SARNIA, Ontario Population 45,460

Taxes Receivable

Amount outstanding at end of fiscal year, including penalties and interest and any tax arrears agreements.

(a) **Current**	$235,550.31
(b) **Total Including Arrears**	$338,546.59

Property Acquired for Taxes

All tax sale lands including property subject to redemption.

$ 9,219.02

Reserves Against Tax Assets

(a) **For Taxes Receivable**	$104,726.35
(b) **Total**	$113,945.37

Municipal Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount at end of fiscal year including debentures assumed from other municipalities but excluding debentures assumed by other municipalities.

	Gross	**Net** Less Actual Sinking Funds
General All debt except school and public utility.	$ 5,020,704.17	$ nil
School	$ 2,290,552.00	$ nil
Sub Total	$ 7,311,256.17	$ nil
Per Capita		$ 160.83
Public Utility	$ 1,591,122.08	$ nil
Total	$ 8,902,378.25	$ nil
Per Capita		$ 195.83

Other Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount issued by authorities other than the municipal corporation for which property holders or residents of the municipality are responsible.

Where exact figures were not available, the proportion of local liability has in some cases been estimated.

	Gross	**Net** Less Actual Sinking Funds
General	$ 4,468.05	$ nil
School Includes Separate School Debt.	$ 155,972.29	$ nil
Sub Total	$ 160,440.34	$ nil
Per Capita		$ 3.53
Public Utility	$ 21,137.93	$ nil
Total	$ 181,578.27	$ nil
Per Capita		$ 3.99

Municipal Capital Liabilities Other Than Debenture Debt

(a) **Long-Term Indebtedness**	$ 963,183.71
(b) **Temporary Borrowing**	$ 650,430.49

Based on Information Supplied by the Municipal Treasurer

CITIZENS RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF CANADA

MUNICIPAL FINANCIAL STATISTICS FOR 1957

Township of SCARBOROUGH, Ontario

Estimated Population 151,885

General Revenue $18,134,819.00

(Excluding any Deficit)

General Expenditure $17,444,472.00

(Excluding any Surplus)

Per Capita	$ 114.85

Surplus or Deficit $ 690,347.00 S

Net Operating Results of Public Utilities

Surplus or deficit after including debt charges, capital expenditures out of revenue and payments in lieu of taxes.

Excludes any utilities whose full operations are included in general revenue and expenditure above.

Water	$ 92,038.00 S
Electric	$ 861,512.00 S
Transit	$
Other	$
Combined Result	$ 953,550.00 S

Assessed Valuations on Which Taxes Were Levied

Real and personal property and business assessments liable for general municipal taxation.

"Business Properties" includes both regular and business assessments upon all properties used for commercial or industrial purposes.

(a) **Total**	$280,715,136.
Per Capita	$ 1848
(b) **Business Properties**	$38,479,586.
% of Total	13.7

Property Taxes Levied $14,071,249.

Real and personal property taxes; business taxes based on assessed value, rental value or area of premises; local improvement levies and other special charges; municipal property taxes for school or other purposes.

Per Capita	$ 92.64

Property Taxes Collected

Cash collections, discounts allowed, and interest.

(a) **Current**	$12,702,987.
% of Levy	90.3
(b) **Total Including Arrears**	$13,990,137.
% of Levy	99.4

Township of SCARBOROUGH, Ontario   Population 151,885

Taxes Receivable

Amount outstanding at end of fiscal year, including penalties and interest and any tax arrears agreements.

[illegible]

(a) **Current**	$	1,393,925.00
(b) **Total Including Arrears**	$	1,811,858.00

Property Acquired for Taxes

All tax sale lands including property subject to redemption. $ 34,008.00

Reserves Against Tax Assets

(a) **For Taxes Receivable**	$	515,383.00
(b) **Total**	$	549,392.00

Municipal Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount at end of fiscal year including debentures assumed from other municipalities but excluding debentures assumed by other municipalities.

	Gross	**Net** Less Actual Sinking Funds
General All debt except school and public utility.	$8,374,645.00	$
School	$12,709,301.00	$
Sub Total	$21,083,946.00	$
Per Capita		$ 138.81
Public Utility	$10,964,390.00	$
Total	$32,048,336.00	$
Per Capita		$ 211.00

Other Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount issued by authorities other than the municipal corporation for which property holders or residents of the municipality are responsible.

Where exact figures were not available, the proportion of local liability has in some cases been estimated.

	Gross	**Net** Less Actual Sinking Funds
General	$	$
School Includes Separate School Debt.	$	$
Sub Total	$	$
Per Capita		$
Public Utility	$	$
Total	$	$
Per Capita		$

Municipal Capital Liabilities Other Than Debenture Debt

(a) **Long-Term Indebtedness**	$	
(b) **Temporary Borrowing**	$	8,731,337.00

Based on Information Supplied by the Municipal Treasurer

CITIZENS RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF CANADA

MUNICIPAL FINANCIAL STATISTICS FOR 1957

Town of SIMCOE, Ontario

Estimated Population 8,300

General Revenue $ 894,423

(Excluding any Deficit)

General Expenditure $ 870,675

(Excluding any Surplus)

Per Capita $ 104.90

Surplus or Deficit $ 23,748 S

Net Operating Results of Public Utilities

Surplus or deficit after including debt charges, capital expenditures out of revenue and payments in lieu of taxes.

Excludes any utilities whose full operations are included in general revenue and expenditure above.

Water	$	6,660, S
Electric	$	44,347 S
Transit	$	nil
Other sewer	$	2,774 D
Combined Result	$	48,233 S

Assessed Valuations on Which Taxes Were Levied

Real and personal property and business assessments liable for general municipal taxation.

"Business Properties" includes both regular and business assessments upon all properties used for commercial or industrial purposes.

(a) **Total**	$	12,603,956
Per Capita	$	1,519
(b) **Business Properties**	$	6,495,866
% of Total		51.5

Property Taxes Levied

Real and personal property taxes; business taxes based on assessed value, rental value or area of premises; local improvement levies and other special charges; municipal property taxes for school or other purposes.

	$	711,817
Per Capita	$	85.76

Property Taxes Collected

Cash collections, discounts allowed, and interest.

(a) **Current**	$	681,743
% of Levy		95.8
(b) **Total Including Arrears**	$	704,767
% of Levy		99.0

Town of SIMCOE, Ontario Population 8,300

Taxes Receivable

Amount outstanding at end of fiscal year, including penalties and interest and any tax arrears agreements.

(a) **Current**	$ 27,290
(b) **Total Including Arrears**	$ 43,380

Property Acquired for Taxes

All tax sale lands including property subject to redemption. $ nil

Reserves Against Tax Assets

(a) **For Taxes Receivable**	$ 4,219
(b) **Total**	$ 30,301

Municipal Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount at end of fiscal year including debentures assumed from other municipalities but excluding debentures assumed by other municipalities.

no sinking funds

	Gross	Net Less Actual Sinking Funds
General All debt except school and public utility.	$ 303,603	$
School	$ 389,631	$
Sub Total	$ 693,234	$
Per Capita		$ 83.52
Public Utility	$ 290,000	$
Total	$ 983,234	$
Per Capita		$ 118.46

Other Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount issued by authorities other than the municipal corporation for which property holders or residents of the municipality are responsible.

Where exact figures were not available, the proportion of local liability has in some cases been estimated.

	Gross	Net Less Actual Sinking Funds
General	$ 9,381	$
School Includes Separate School Debt.	$ 11,225	$
Sub Total	$	$
Per Capita		$
Public Utility	$	$
Total	$ 20,606	$
Per Capita		$ 2.06

Municipal Capital Liabilities Other Than Debenture Debt

(a) **Long-Term Indebtedness**	$ 164,437
(b) **Temporary Borrowing**	$ nil

Based on Information Supplied by the Municipal Treasurer

CITIZENS RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF CANADA

MUNICIPAL FINANCIAL STATISTICS FOR 1957

Village of Stouffville,
Ontario.

Estimated Population		2,541
General Revenue (Excluding any Deficit)		$ 163,359.
General Expenditure (Excluding any Surplus)		$ 162,734
	Per Capita	$ 64.04
Surplus or Deficit		$ 615.16 S

Net Operating Results of Public Utilities

Surplus or deficit after including debt charges, capital expenditures out of revenue and payments in lieu of taxes.

Excludes any utilities whose full operations are included in general revenue and expenditure above.

Water	$ 6,799 S
Electric	$ 14,309 S
Transit	$
Other	$
Combined Result	$ 23,108 S

Assessed Valuations on Which Taxes Were Levied

Real and personal property and business assessments liable for general municipal taxation.

"Business Properties" includes both regular and business assessments upon all properties used for commercial or industrial purposes.

(a) Total	$ 1,756,794
Per Capita	$ 691
(b) Business Properties	$ 352,104
% of Total	20.0

Property Taxes Levied

Real and personal property taxes; business taxes based on assessed value, rental value or area of premises; local improvement levies and other special charges; municipal property taxes for school or other purposes.

	$ 132,410
Per Capita	$ 52.85

Property Taxes Collected

Cash collections, discounts allowed, and interest.

(a) Current	$ 125,240
% of Levy	94.6
(b) Total Including Arrears	$ 130,131
% of Levy	98.3

Village of Stouffville,
Ontario.
Population:

Taxes Receivable

Amount outstanding at end of fiscal year, including penalties and interest and any tax arrears agreements.

(a) **Current**	$	6,998
(b) **Total Including Arrears**	$	7,028

Property Acquired for Taxes

All tax sale lands including property subject to redemption.

	$	NIL

Reserves Against Tax Assets

(a) **For Taxes Receivable**	$	NIL
(b) **Total**	$	NIL

Municipal Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount at end of fiscal year including debentures assumed from other municipalities but excluding debentures assumed by other municipalities.

	Gross		Net Less Actual Sinking Funds
General (All debt except school and public utility.)	$ 500,000		$
School	$		$
Sub Total	$ 500,000		$
		Per Capita	$ 196.77
Public Utility	$ 18,630		$
Total	$ 518,630		$
		Per Capita	$ 204,17

Other Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount issued by authorities other than the municipal corporation for which property holders or residents of the municipality are responsible.

Where exact figures were not available, the proportion of local liability has in some cases been estimated.

	Gross		Net Less Actual Sinking Funds
General	$		$
School (Includes Separate School Debt.)	$ 136,486		$
Sub Total	$		$
		Per Capita	$
Public Utility	$		$
Total	$ 136,486		$
		Per Capita	$ 53.71

Municipal Capital Liabilities Other Than Debenture Debt

(a) **Long-Term Indebtedness**	$	NIL
(b) **Temporary Borrowing**	$	NIL

MUNICIPAL FINANCIAL STATISTICS FOR 1957

City of STRATFORD, Ontario

Estimated Population 20,565

General Revenue $2,134,784.73
(Excluding any Deficit)

General Expenditure $2,133,605.47
(Excluding any Surplus)

Per Capita $ 103.75

Surplus or Deficit $ 1,179.26 S

Net Operating Results of Public Utilities

Surplus or deficit after including debt charges, capital expenditures out of revenue and payments in lieu of taxes.

Excludes any utilities whose full operations are included in general revenue and expenditure above.

Water	$	22,821.24 S
Electric	$	116,316.17 S
Transit	$	6,257.84 D
Other	$	
Combined Result	$	132,879.47 S

Assessed Valuations on Which Taxes Were Levied

Real and personal property and business assessments liable for general municipal taxation.

"Business Properties" includes both regular and business assessments upon all properties used for commercial or industrial purposes.

(a) **Total**	$19,741,125.00
Per Capita	$ 960.00
(b) **Business Properties**	$7,679,450.00
% of Total	38.9

Property Taxes Levied $1,588,802.64

Real and personal property taxes; business taxes based on assessed value, rental value or area of premises; local improvement levies and other special charges; municipal property taxes for school or other purposes.

Per Capita $ 77.26

Property Taxes Collected

Cash collections, discounts allowed, and interest.

(a) **Current**	$1,525,580.93
% of Levy	96.0
(b) **Total Including Arrears**	$1,586,212.52
% of Levy	99.8

City of STRATFORD, Ontario   Population: 20,565

Taxes Receivable

Amount outstanding at end of fiscal year, including penalties and interest and any tax arrears agreements.

(a) **Current**	$ 63,221.71
(b) **Total Including Arrears**	$ 92,779.01

Property Acquired for Taxes

All tax sale lands including property subject to redemption. $ NIL

Reserves Against Tax Assets

(a) **For Taxes Receivable**	$ 80,186.82
(b) **Total**	$ 80,186.82

Municipal Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount at end of fiscal year including debentures assumed from other municipalities but excluding debentures assumed by other municipalities.

	Gross NO SINKING FUNDS	**Net** Less Actual Sinking Funds
General All debt except school and public utility.	$ 1,280,549.86	$
School	$ 373,175.00	$
Sub Total	$ 1,653,724.86	$
Per Capita		$ 80.41
Public Utility	$ 208,000.00	$
Total	$ 1,861,724.86	$
Per Capita		$ 90.53

Other Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount issued by authorities other than the municipal corporation for which property holders or residents of the municipality are responsible.

Where exact figures were not available, the proportion of local liability has in some cases been estimated.

	Gross	**Net** Less Actual Sinking Funds
General	$	$
School Includes Separate School Debt.	$	$
Sub Total	$	$
Per Capita		$
Public Utility	$	$
Total	$	$
Per Capita		$ NIL

Municipal Capital Liabilities Other Than Debenture Debt

(a) **Long-Term Indebtedness**	$
(b) **Temporary Borrowing**	$ 285,000.00

MUNICIPAL FINANCIAL STATISTICS FOR 1957

Township of Thorold,
Ontario.

Estimated Population 9,330

General Revenue $ 884,644

(Excluding any Deficit)

General Expenditure $ 870,151

(Excluding any Surplus)

Per Capita $ 93.26

Surplus or Deficit $ 14,493 S

Net Operating Results of Public Utilities

Surplus or deficit after including debt charges, capital expenditures out of revenue and payments in lieu of taxes.

Excludes any utilities whose full operations are included in general revenue and expenditure above.

Water	$ 955	S
Electric	$	
Transit	$	
Other	$	
Combined Result	$ 955	S

Assessed Valuations on Which Taxes Were Levied

Real and personal property and business assessments liable for general municipal taxation.

"Business Properties" includes both regular and business assessments upon all properties used for commercial or industrial purposes.

(a) **Total**	$ 14,119,925
Per Capita	$ 1,513
(b) **Business Properties**	$ 2,635,000
% of Total	18.7

Property Taxes Levied

Real and personal property taxes; business taxes based on assessed value, rental value or area of premises; local improvement levies and other special charges; municipal property taxes for school or other purposes.

	$ 665,868
Per Capita	$ 71.37

Property Taxes Collected

Cash collections, discounts allowed, and interest.

(a) **Current**	$ 606,304
% of Levy	91.1
(b) **Total Including Arrears**	$ 654,901
% of Levy	98.4

Township of Thorold,
Ontario.
Population: 9,330

Taxes Receivable

Amount outstanding at end of fiscal year, including penalties and interest and any tax arrears agreements.

(a) **Current**	$	60,714
(b) **Total Including Arrears**	$	91,465

Property Acquired for Taxes

All tax sale lands including property subject to redemption. $ 7,177

Reserves Against Tax Assets

(a) **For Taxes Receivable**	$	30,360
(b) **Total**	$	30,360

Municipal Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount at end of fiscal year including debentures assumed from other municipalities but excluding debentures assumed by other municipalities.

	Gross	**Net** Less Actual Sinking Funds
General (All debt except school and public utility.)	$ 282,544	$
School	$ 1,378,271	$
Sub Total	$ 1,660,814	$
Per Capita		$ 178.01
Public Utility	$	$
	)Less)528,160 assumed by other municipaliti	
Total	$ 1,132,655	$
Per Capita		$ 121.40

Other Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount issued by authorities other than the municipal corporation for which property holders or residents of the municipality are responsible.

Where exact figures were not available, the proportion of local liability has in some cases been estimated.

	Gross	**Net** Less Actual Sinking Funds
General	$	$
School (Includes Separate School Debt.)	$ 222,117	$
Sub Total	$	$
Per Capita		$
Public Utility	$	$
Total	$ 222,117	$
Per Capita		$ 23.81

Municipal Capital Liabilities Other Than Debenture Debt

(a) **Long-Term Indebtedness**	$
(b) **Temporary Borrowing**	$

Based on Information Supplied by the Municipal Treasurer

CITIZENS RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF CANADA

MUNICIPAL FINANCIAL STATISTICS FOR 1957.

TOWN OF TIMMINS, ONTARIO.

Actual or Estimated Population			27,930
General Revenue (Excluding any Deficit)		$	2,101,564.78
General Expenditure (Excluding any Surplus)		$	2,079,322.53
	Per Capita	$	74.45
Surplus or Deficit on General Account		$	23,114.46 S.
Net Operating Results of Public Utilities Surplus or deficit after including debt charges depreciation allowances, capital expenditures out of revenue and payments in lieu of taxes. Excludes any utilities whose full operations are included in general revenue and expenditure above.	Water	$	15,110.61 S.
	Electric	$	
	Transit	$	
	Other	$	
		$	15,110.61 S.
	Combined Result	$	38,225.07 S.
Assessed Valuations on Which Taxes Were Levied All real and personal property and business assessments liable for general municipal taxation. "Business Properties" includes both regular and business assessments upon all properties or portions of properties used for business purposes.	(a) Total	$	23,702,750.00
	Per Capita	$	849
	(b) Business Properties	$	4,437,512.00
	% of Total		18.7
Property Taxes Levied Real and personal property taxes including levies for school or other special purposes; business taxes based on assessed value, rental value or area of premises; local improvement levies and other special charges.		$	1,429,902.78
	Per Capita	$	51.19
Property Taxes Collected Total collections after deducting any discounts allowed and adding in any penalties and interest paid.	(a) Current	$	1,313,400.15
	% of Levy		91.8
	(b) Total Including Arrears	$	1,483,438.88
	% of Levy		103.7
Revenue in Lieu of Taxes on Crown Properties		$	

TOWN OF TIMMINS, ONTARIO - Population 27,930

Property Taxes Receivable

Amount outstanding at end of fiscal year, including penalties and interest and any tax arrears agreements.

(a) **Current**	$	110,629.91
(b) **Total Including Arrears**	$	142,663.53

Property Acquired for Taxes

All tax sale lands including property subject to redemption.

(a) **In Current Year**	$	21,061.98
(b) **Total Outstanding**	$	

Reserves Against Tax Assets

Total includes reserves against property acquired for taxes.

(a) **For Taxes Receivable**	$	140,261.30
(b) **Total**	$	140,261.30

Municipal Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount at end of fiscal year including debentures assumed *from* other municipalities but excluding debentures assumed *by* other municipalities.

	Gross	**Net** (Less Actual Sinking Funds)
General (All debt except school and utility.)	$ 719,976.31	$
School	$ 290,993.77	$
Sub Total	$ 1,010,970.08	$
Per Capita		$ 36.20
Public Utility	$ 31,382.97	$
Total	$ 1,042,353.05	$
Per Capita		$ 37.32

Other Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount of debt issued directly by local authorities other than the municipal corporation for which property holders or residents of the municipality are responsible.

Where exact figures were not available, the proportion of liability within the municipal boundaries has in some cases been estimated.

	Gross	**Net** (Less Actual Sinking Funds)
General	$ NIL	$
School (Includes Separate School debt.)	$ NIL	$
Sub Total	$ NIL	$
Per Capita		$
Public Utility	$ NIL	$
Total	$ NIL	$
Per Capita		$

Municipal Capital Liabilities Other Than Debenture Debt

(a) **Temporary Borrowing**	$	NIL
(b) **Long-Term Indebtedness**	$	238,600.00

Based on Information Supplied by the Municipal Treasurer

MUNICIPAL FINANCIAL STATISTICS FOR 1957

City of TORONTO, Ontario

Estimated Population 658,250

General Revenue $ 92,417,588

(Excluding any Deficit)

(Excluding utilities and other special services)

General Expenditure $ 90,854,854

(Excluding any Surplus)

Per Capita $ 138.02

Surplus or Deficit $ 1,562,734 S

Net Operating Results of Public Utilities

Surplus or deficit after including debt charges, capital expenditures out of revenue and payments in lieu of taxes.

Excludes any utilities whose full operations are included in general revenue and expenditure above.

Water	$	255,474 D
Electric	$	3,651,056 S
Parking Authority ~~Transit~~	$	114,719 D
Other *	$	661,595 D
Abattoir	$	98,463 S
Combined Result	$	2,717,731 S

* Airports	$101,506	D
Royal Winter Fair	57,778	D
Can. Nat. Exhibition	99,285	D
Housing Auth.	403,026	D
Net Deficit	661,595	D

Assessed Valuations on Which Taxes Were Levied

Real and personal property and business assessments liable for general municipal taxation.

"Business Properties" includes both regular and business assessments upon all properties used for commercial or industrial purposes.

(a) **Total**	$	1,639,281,537
Per Capita	$	2,490
(b) **Business Properties**	$	908,918,331
% of Total		55.4

Property Taxes Levied

Real and personal property taxes; business taxes based on assessed value, rental value or area of premises; local improvement levies and other special charges; municipal property taxes for school or other purposes.

	$	82,749,253
Per Capita	$	125.71

Property Taxes Collected

Cash collections, discounts allowed, and interest.

(a) **Current**	$	77,997,189
% of Levy		94.3
(b) **Total Including Arrears**	$	81,905,708
% of Levy		98.9

City of TORONTO, Ontario Population 658,250

Taxes Receivable

Amount outstanding at end of fiscal year, including penalties and interest and any tax arrears agreements.

(a) **Current**	$	4,752,064
(b) **Total Including Arrears**	$	5,453,775

Property Acquired for Taxes

All tax sale lands including property subject to redemption. $ 180,944

Reserves Against Tax Assets

(a) **For Taxes Receivable**	$	700,000
(b) **Total**	$	880,944

Municipal Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount at end of fiscal year including debentures assumed from other municipalities but excluding debentures assumed by other municipalities.

	Gross	* **Net** Less Actual Sinking Funds
General $ All debt except school and public utility.	57,569,127	$ 56,144,873
School $	10,334,558	$ 10,147,175
Sub Total $	67,903,685	$ 66,292,048
Per Capita		$ 100.71
Public Utility $	9,354,482	$ 9,354,482
Total $	77,258,167	$ 75,646,530
Per Capita		$ 114.92
Guaranteed Debentures outstanding ---	$ 6,708,027	$ 6,708,027

* Net after deducting accumulated actuarial sinking funds and instalment debt redemption funds on hand.

Other Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount issued by authorities other than the municipal corporation for which property holders or residents of the municipality are responsible.

Where exact figures were not available, the proportion of local liability has in some cases been estimated.

	Gross	**Net** Less Actual Sinking Funds
General $	33,899,459	$ 32,650,290
School $ Includes Separate School Debt.	45,087,557	$ 44,344,504
Sub Total $	78,987,016	$ 76,994,794
Per Capita		$ 116.97
Public Utility $	63,361,582	$ 62,760,610
Total $	142,348,598	$ 139,755,404
Per Capita		$ 212.31

Municipal Capital Liabilities Other Than Debenture Debt

(a) **Long-Term Indebtedness**	$	166,973
(b) **Temporary Borrowing**	$	2,000,000

Based on Information Supplied by the Municipal Treasurer

CITIZENS RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF CANADA

MUNICIPAL FINANCIAL STATISTICS FOR 1957

Township of TORONTO, Ontario

Estimated Population 50,000

General Revenue $ 6,536,078.

(Excluding any Deficit)

General Expenditure $ 6,524,390.

(Excluding any Surplus)

Per Capita .... $ 130.49

Surplus or Deficit $ 11,688. S

Net Operating Results of Public Utilities

Surplus or deficit after including debt charges, capital expenditures out of revenue and payments in lieu of taxes.

Excludes any utilities whose full operations are included in general revenue and expenditure above.

Water	$	27,700. D
Electric	$	572,407. S
Transit	$	
Other	$	
Combined Result ..	$	556,395.S

Assessed Valuations on Which Taxes Were Levied

Real and personal property and business assessments liable for general municipal taxation.

"Business Properties" includes both regular and business assessments upon all properties used for commercial or industrial purposes.

(a) **Total**	$	61,827,661.
Per Capita	$	1237
(b) **Business Properties**	$	7,563,680.
% of Total		12.2

Property Taxes Levied

Real and personal property taxes; business taxes based on assessed value, rental value or area of premises; local improvement levies and other special charges; municipal property taxes for school or other purposes.

	$	5,034,756.
Per Capita	$	100.70

Property Taxes Collected

Cash collections, discounts allowed, and interest.

(a) **Current**	$	4,306,107.
% of Levy		85.5
(b) **Total Including Arrears**	$	4,850,079.
% of Levy		96.3

Township of TORONTO, Ontario   Population 50,000

Taxes Receivable

Amount outstanding at end of fiscal year, including penalties and interest and any tax arrears agreements.

(a) **Current**	$	722,614.
(b) **Total Including Arrears**	$	893,969.

Property Acquired for Taxes

All tax sale lands including property subject to redemption. $ 366.

Reserves Against Tax Assets

(a) **For Taxes Receivable**	$	6,748.
(b) **Total**	$	7,114.

Municipal Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount at end of fiscal year including debentures assumed from other municipalities but excluding debentures assumed by other municipalities.

	Gross	**Net** Less Actual Sinking Funds
General (All debt except school and public utility.)	$ 1,185,266.	$
School	$ 7,634,134.	$
Sub Total	$ 8,819,400.	$
Per Capita		$ 176.38
Public Utility	$ 4,611,295.	$
Total	$ 13,430,695.	$
Per Capita		$ 268.61

Other Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount issued by authorities other than the municipal corporation for which property holders or residents of the municipality are responsible.

Where exact figures were not available, the proportion of local liability has in some cases been estimated.

	Gross	**Net** Less Actual Sinking Funds
General	$	$
School (Includes Separate School Debt.)	$ 578,550.	$
Sub Total	$	$
Per Capita		$
Public Utility	$	$
Total	$ 578,550.	$
Per Capita		$ 115.71

Municipal Capital Liabilities Other Than Debenture Debt

(a) **Long-Term Indebtedness**	$	-
(b) **Temporary Borrowing**	$	1,380,306.

MUNICIPAL FINANCIAL STATISTICS FOR 1957

THE MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN TORONTO,
ONTARIO.

Estimated Population 1,380,775

General Revenue $100,151,893.

(Excluding any Deficit)

General Expenditure $ 97,827,633.

(Excluding any Surplus)

Per Capita .... $ 70.85

Surplus or Deficit $ 2,324,260. S

Net Operating Results of Public Utilities

Surplus or deficit after including debt charges, capital expenditures out of revenue and payments in lieu of taxes.

Excludes any utilities whose full operations are included in general revenue and expenditure above.

Water .... $ 367,850. S

Electric .... $

Transit T.T.C. .... $2,334,080. S

Other .... $

Combined Result .. $2,701,930. S

Assessed Valuations on Which Taxes Were Levied

Real and personal property and business assessments liable for general municipal taxation.

"Business Properties" includes both regular and business assessments upon all properties used for commercial or industrial purposes.

Assessment of the Metropolitan Area used as a basis for the apportionment of the 1957 Metro General Levy
(See Note 1)

(a) Total .... $ 3,183,122,850.

Per Capita $2305

(b) Business Properties .... $ 1,412,242,925.

% of Total 44.37

Property Taxes Levied

Real and personal property taxes; business taxes based on assessed value, rental value or area of premises; local improvement levies and other special charges; municipal property taxes for school or other purposes.

Total Revenue From General and Educational Levies (including share of Supplementary Taxes Levied by Area Municipalities) $64,380,401.

Per Capita $46.63

Property Taxes Collected (Not Applicable)

Cash collections, discounts allowed, and interest.

(a) Current .... $

% of Levy

(b) Total Including Arrears .... $

% of Levy

(Explanatory notes on separate sheet)

The Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, Ont. Population 1,380,775

Taxes Receivable

(Not Applicable)

Amount outstanding at end of fiscal year, including penalties and interest and any tax arrears agreements.

(a) **Current**	$
(b) **Total Including Arrears**	$

Property Acquired for Taxes

(Not Applicable)

All tax sale lands including property subject to redemption. $

Reserves Against Tax Assets

(Not Applicable)

(a) **For Taxes Receivable**	$
(b) **Total**	$

Municipal Debenture Debt

(See Note 2)

Outstanding amount at end of fiscal year including debentures assumed from other municipalities but excluding debentures assumed by other municipalities.

	Gross	**Net** Less ~~Actual~~ Basic 3% Sinking Funds
General All debt except school and public utility.	$ 61,894,211.	$ 59,613,457.
School	$ 79,181,058.	$ 77,894,131.
Sub Total	$ 141,075,269.	$ 137,507,588.
Per Capita		$ 99.59
Public Utility	$ 115,686,657.	$ 114,589,392.
Total	$ 256,761,926.	$ 252,096,980.
Per Capita		$ 182.58

Other Debenture Debt

(See Note 3)

Outstanding amount issued by authorities other than the municipal corporation for which property holders or residents of the municipality are responsible.

Where exact figures were not available, the proportion of local liability has in some cases been estimated.

While Basic 3% Sinking Fund for all debt issued by Metro. is $7,212,622., actual Sinking Fund amounted to $7,305,505.

	Gross		**Net** Less Actual Sinking Funds
General Issued by Metro.	40,738,729.	(i)	
by Muns.	$ 39,726,405.	(ii)	$ 79,460,971.
School Public	$ 20,126,399.	(i)	$ 39,536,602.
Includes Separate School Debt. Sec.	12,111,138.	(i)	
Separate	8,147,172.	(iii)	
Sub Total	$ 120,849,843.		$ 118,997,574.
Per Capita			$ 86.18
Public Utility Issued by Metro.	53,108,87[illegible]	(i)	
Muns.	$ 10,325,615	(ii)	$ 62,739,079.
Total	$ 184,284,328.		$ 181,736,653.
Per Capita			$ 131.62

Municipal Capital Liabilities Other Than Debenture Debt

(a) **Long-Term Indebtedness**	$ Nil
(b) **Temporary Borrowing**	$ 7,500,000.

Based on Information Supplied by the Municipal Treasurer

CITIZENS RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF CANADA

MUNICIPAL FINANCIAL STATISTICS FOR 1957

THE MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN TORONTO

EXPLANATORY NOTES provided by the Commissioner of Finance, to accompany the statistical sheet.

(1) The Metropolitan Corporation does not tax the inhabitants of the Metropolitan Area directly, but instead levies against the thirteen Area Municipalities a sum sufficient to meet the estimated net requirements of the Metropolitan Corporation for general and educational purposes during the year. Each Area Municipality taxes its inhabitants for general and educational purposes (including the respective Metro levies). It should be noted however that the total assessment used for the apportionment of the Metro General Levy includes certain exempt and non-taxable properties and is not the total assessment of the Metropolitan Area for general tax purposes.

(2) Subject to certain limitations and restrictions, the Metropolitan Council has the power to borrow money for the purposes of:

(i) the Metropolitan Corporation, including the purposes of the Toronto Transit Commission,

(ii) any Area Municipality or Municipalities (since December 31, 1953 no Area Municipality has had the power to issue debentures), and

(iii) boards of Education in the Metropolitan Area, not including Separate School Boards.

All debentures issued by the Metropolitan Council are direct, joint and several obligations of the Metropolitan Corporation and the Area Municipalities, notwithstanding the fact that the whole or any portion of the rates imposed for payment thereof may be levied only against one or more Area Municipalities.

- over -

The Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, Ont. Population 1,380,775

The amount of $256,761,926 gross debenture debt represents the outstanding amount at December 31, 1957, in respect of:

(i) debentures issued by the Metropolitan Council for the purposes of the Metropolitan Corporation including Metro share of Schools, and

(ii) debentures issued by Area Municipalities prior to January 1, 1954, which have been assumed by the Metropolitan Corporation,

and subject to the above qualification, the amount of $256,761,926 is the debenture debt, the annual charges for which are included in the Metropolitan Levies, or which are met from the revenues of the Toronto Transit Commission and the Metropolitan Waterworks System.

(3) Other Debenture Debt of the Metropolitan Area includes:

(i) debentures issued by the Metropolitan Council for the purposes of any Area Municipality or Municipalities, including local share of schools,

(ii) debentures issued by the Area Municipalities prior to January 1, 1954, which have not been assumed by the Metropolitan Corporation, and

(iii) debentures issued by the Separate School Boards.

Amounts in respect of (i) and (ii) will be included in the returns of the Area Municipalities, but may also be obtained on request from The Commissioner of Finance of Metropolitan Toronto.

The Roman Catholic Separate School Boards in the Metropolitan Area issue their own debentures of which $8,147,172 principal amount was outstanding as at December 31, 1957. The service of principal and interest on these debentures is provided by levy against the supporters of the separate schools by the Area Municipalities on behalf of the Separate School Boards.

Above information provided by Commissioner of Finance

MUNICIPAL FINANCIAL STATISTICS FOR 1957

City of Waterloo,
Ontario.

Estimated Population 17,362

General Revenue $ 2,151,325

(Excluding any Deficit)

General Expenditure $ 2,144,199

(Excluding any Surplus)

Per Capita $ 123.50

Surplus or Deficit $ 7,126 S

Net Operating Results of Public Utilities

Surplus or deficit after including debt charges, capital expenditures out of revenue and payments in lieu of taxes.

Excludes any utilities whose full operations are included in general revenue and expenditure above.

Water	$	19,032 S
Electric	$	80,738 S
Transit	$	
Other Gas	$	694 D
Combined Result	$	99,077 S

Assessed Valuations on Which Taxes Were Levied

Real and personal property and business assessments liable for general municipal taxation.

"Business Properties" includes both regular and business assessments upon all properties used for commercial or industrial purposes.

(a) **Total**	$	18,784,563
Per Capita	$	1082
(b) **Business Properties**	$	8,110,650
% of Total		43.1

Property Taxes Levied

Real and personal property taxes; business taxes based on assessed value, rental value or area of premises; local improvement levies and other special charges; municipal property taxes for school or other purposes.

	$	1,765,054
Per Capita	$	101.66

Property Taxes Collected

Cash collections, discounts allowed, and interest.

(a) **Current**	$	1,734,042
% of Levy		98.2
(b) **Total Including Arrears**	$	1,775,401
% of Levy		100.6

City of Waterloo, Ont.
Population: 17,362

Taxes Receivable

Amount outstanding at end of fiscal year, including penalties and interest and any tax arrears agreements.

(a) **Current**	$	32,641
(b) **Total Including Arrears**	$	46,811

Property Acquired for Taxes

All tax sale lands including property subject to redemption. $

Reserves Against Tax Assets

(a) **For Taxes Receivable**	$	46,811
(b) **Total**	$	

Municipal Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount at end of fiscal year including debentures assumed from other municipalities but excluding debentures assumed by other municipalities.

	Gross	Net Less Actual Sinking Funds
General (All debt except school and public utility.)	$ 3,147,614	$
School	$ 1,158,659	$
Sub Total	$ 4,306,273	$
Per Capita		$ 248.03
Public Utility	$ 1,028,500	$
Total	$ 5,334,773	$
Per Capita		$ 307.27

Other Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount issued by authorities other than the municipal corporation for which property holders or residents of the municipality are responsible.

Where exact figures were not available, the proportion of local liability has in some cases been estimated.

	Gross	Net Less Actual Sinking Funds
General	$	$
School (Includes Separate School Debt.)	$ 200,000	$
Sub Total	$	$
Per Capita		$
Public Utility	$	$
Total	$ 200,000	$
Per Capita		$ 11.52

Municipal Capital Liabilities Other Than Debenture Debt

(a) **Long-Term Indebtedness**	$	
(b) **Temporary Borrowing**	$	550,000

Based on Information Supplied by the Municipal Treasurer

CITIZENS RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF CANADA

MUNICIPAL FINANCIAL STATISTICS FOR 1957

City of WELLAND, Ontario

Estimated Population		17,433
General Revenue (Excluding any Deficit)		$ 1,811,844.46
General Expenditure (Excluding any Surplus)		$ 1,792,886.06
	Per Capita	$ 102.84
Surplus or Deficit		$ 18,958.40 S
Net Operating Results of Public Utilities Surplus or deficit after including debt charges, capital expenditures out of revenue and payments in lieu of taxes. Excludes any utilities whose full operations are included in general revenue and expenditure above.	Water	$ 33,332.06 S
	Electric	$ 29,312.73 S
	Transit	$ nil
	Other	$ nil
	Combined Result	$ 62,644.79 S
Assessed Valuations on Which Taxes Were Levied Real and personal property and business assessments liable for general municipal taxation. "Business Properties" includes both regular and business assessments upon all properties used for commercial or industrial purposes.	(a) Total	$ 15,608,890.00
	Per Capita	$ 895.00
	(b) Business Properties	$ 2,545,320.00
	% of Total	16.3
Property Taxes Levied Real and personal property taxes; business taxes based on assessed value, rental value or area of premises; local improvement levies and other special charges; municipal property taxes for school or other purposes.		$ 1,440,160.78
	Per Capita	$ 82.61
Property Taxes Collected Cash collections, discounts allowed, and interest.	(a) Current	$ 1,393,338.05
	% of Levy	96.7
	(b) Total Including Arrears	$ 1,427,804.97
	% of Levy	99.1

City of WELLAND, Ontario

Population 17,433

Taxes Receivable

Amount outstanding at end of fiscal year, including penalties and interest and any tax arrears agreements.

(a) **Current**	$ 46,080.58
(b) **Total Including Arrears**	$ 58,180.53

Property Acquired for Taxes

All tax sale lands including property subject to redemption. $ 8,103.59

Reserves Against Tax Assets

(a) **For Taxes Receivable**	$ 21,000.00
(b) **Total**	$ 29,103.59

Municipal Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount at end of fiscal year including debentures assumed from other municipalities but excluding debentures assumed by other municipalities.

	Gross	Net Less Actual Sinking Funds
General All debt except school and public utility.	$ 914,583.42	$ nil
School	$ 1,017,205.83	$ nil
Sub Total	$ 1,931,789.25	$ nil
Per Capita		$ 110.81
Public Utility	$ 1,117,228.15	$
Total	$ 3,049,017.40	$ nil
Per Capita		$ 174.90

Other Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount issued by authorities other than the municipal corporation for which property holders or residents of the municipality are responsible.

Where exact figures were not available, the proportion of local liability has in some cases been estimated.

	Gross	Net Less Actual Sinking Funds
General	$ 96,141.00	$ nil
School Includes Separate School Debt.	$ 73,738.93	$ nil
Sub Total	$ 169,879.93	$ nil
Per Capita		$ 9.34
Public Utility	$ nil	$ nil
Total	$ 169,879.93	$ nil
Per Capita		$ 9.74

Municipal Capital Liabilities Other Than Debenture Debt

(a) **Long-Term Indebtedness**	$ nil.
(b) **Temporary Borrowing**	$ 125,000.00

Based on Information Supplied by the Municipal Treasurer

CITIZENS RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF CANADA

MUNICIPAL FINANCIAL STATISTICS FOR 1957

Township of WIDDIFIELD, Ontario

Estimated Population		6,979
General Revenue (Excluding any Deficit)		$ 411,917.39
General Expenditure (Excluding any Surplus)		$ 376,943.27
	Per Capita	$ 54.01
Surplus or Deficit		$ 34,974.12 S

Net Operating Results of Public Utilities

Surplus or deficit after including debt charges, capital expenditures out of revenue and payments in lieu of taxes.

Excludes any utilities whose full operations are included in general revenue and expenditure above.

Water	$ 6,180.29 S
Electric	$
Transit	$
Other	$
Combined Result	$ 6,180.29 S

Assessed Valuations on Which Taxes Were Levied

Real and personal property and business assessments liable for general municipal taxation.

"Business Properties" includes both regular and business assessments upon all properties used for commercial or industrial purposes.

(a) Total	$4,017,392.00
Per Capita	$ 575.64
(b) Business Properties	$ 702,315.00
% of Total	17.48%

Property Taxes Levied Includes $67,967.85 added under Section 51

Real and personal property taxes; business taxes based on assessed value, rental value or area of premises; local improvement levies and other special charges; municipal property taxes for school or other purposes.

	$ 292,016.17
Per Capita	$ 41.84

Property Taxes Collected

Cash collections, discounts allowed, and interest.

(a) Current	$ 246,368.07
% of Levy	84.37%
(b) Total Including Arrears	$ 279,980.30
% of Levy	95.86

Township of WIDDIFIELD, Ontario Population 6,979

Taxes Receivable

Amount outstanding at end of fiscal year, including penalties and interest and any tax arrears agreements.

(a) **Current**	$	45,942.03
(b) **Total Including Arrears**	$	67,363.57

Property Acquired for Taxes

All tax sale lands including property subject to redemption.

	$	4,874.54

Reserves Against Tax Assets

(a) **For Taxes Receivable**	$	8,059.37
(b) **Total**	$	9,043.58

Municipal Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount at end of fiscal year including debentures assumed from other municipalities but excluding debentures assumed by other municipalities.

	Gross	**Net** Less Actual Sinking Funds
General All debt except school and public utility.	$ 23,900.00	$ nil
School	$ 394,756.55	$
Sub Total	$ 418,656.55	$
Per Capita		$ 59.99
Public Utility	$ 120,890.45	$
Total	$ 539,547.00	$
Per Capita		$ 77.31

Other Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount issued by authorities other than the municipal corporation for which property holders or residents of the municipality are responsible.

Where exact figures were not available, the proportion of local liability has in some cases been estimated.

	Gross	**Net** Less Actual Sinking Funds
General	$ nil	$
School Includes Separate School Debt.	$ 314,456.45	$
Sub Total	$ 314,456.45	$
Per Capita		$ 45.06
Public Utility	$ nil	$
Total	$ 314,456.45	$
Per Capita		$ 45.06

Municipal Capital Liabilities Other Than Debenture Debt

(a) **Long-Term Indebtedness**	$	
(b) **Temporary Borrowing**	$	14,000.00

Based on Information Supplied by the Municipal Treasurer

CITIZENS RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF CANADA

MUNICIPAL FINANCIAL STATISTICS FOR 1957

City of WINDSOR, Ont.

Estimated Population 122,044

General Revenue $ 14,175,357.

(Excluding any Deficit)

General Expenditure $ 14,054,639.

(Excluding any Surplus)

Per Capita $ 115.16

Surplus or Deficit $ 120,718. S

Net Operating Results of Public Utilities

Surplus or deficit after including debt charges, capital expenditures out of revenue and payments in lieu of taxes.

Excludes any utilities whose full operations are included in general revenue and expenditure above.

Water $	Nil *
Electric $	344,037. S
Transit $	
Other $	
Combined Result $	344,037. S

* Income was exactly balanced with expenditures by designating surplus as an expense called "Rehabilitation & Replacement of Works."

Assessed Valuations on Which Taxes Were Levied

Real and personal property and business assessments liable for general municipal taxation.

"Business Properties" includes both regular and business assessments upon all properties used for commercial or industrial purposes.

(a) **Total** $	177,816,010.
Per Capita $	1457
(b) **Business Properties** $	93,695,910.
% of Total	52.7

Property Taxes Levied

Real and personal property taxes; business taxes based on assessed value, rental value or area of premises; local improvement levies and other special charges; municipal property taxes for school or other purposes.

$	11,553,538.
Per Capita $	94.67

Property Taxes Collected

Cash collections, discounts allowed, and interest.

(a) **Current** $	11,160,721.
% of Levy	96.6
(b) **Total Including Arrears** $	11,485,887.
% of Levy	99.4

City of WINDSOR, Ont. Population 122,044

Taxes Receivable

Amount outstanding at end of fiscal year, including penalties and interest and any tax arrears agreements.

(a) **Current**	$	390,927.
(b) **Total Including Arrears**	$	529,187.

Property Acquired for Taxes

All tax sale lands including property subject to redemption. $ 514,068.

(Balance as at December 31, 1957)

Reserves Against Tax Assets

In addition there is an allowance for loss on Property (acquired for Taxes) Held for Sale of $582,329.40.

(a) **For Taxes Receivable**	$	529,186.
(b) **Total**	$	-

Municipal Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount at end of fiscal year including debentures assumed from other municipalities but excluding debentures assumed by other municipalities.

* By the Refunding Plan of 1945 The City has a Debenture Trust Account for purchase of debentures prior to maturity in the amount of $2,369,640.

	Gross	**Net** Less Actual Sinking Funds
General All debt except school and public utility.	$ 11,833,340.	$ -
School	$ Nil	$ -
Sub Total	$ 11,833,340.	$ -
Per Capita		$ 96.96
Public Utility	$ 3,193,449.	$
Total	$ 15,026,789.	$
Per Capita		$ 123.13

Other Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount issued by authorities other than the municipal corporation for which property holders or residents of the municipality are responsible.

Where exact figures were not available, the proportion of local liability has in some cases been estimated.

	Gross	**Net** Less Actual Sinking Funds
General	$ -	$ -
School Includes Separate School Debt.	$ 1,517,213.	$ -
Sub Total	$ 1,517,213.	$ -
Per Capita		$ 12.43
Public Utility	$ -	$
Total	$ 1,517,213.	$
Per Capita		$ 12.43

Municipal Capital Liabilities Other Than Debenture Debt

(a) **Long-Term Indebtedness**	$	56,568.
(b) **Temporary Borrowing**	$	1,806,820.

Based on Information Supplied by the Municipal Treasurer

CITIZENS RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF CANADA

MUNICIPAL FINANCIAL STATISTICS FOR 1957

Village of
WOODBRIDGE, Ontario

Estimated Population

2,096

General Revenue

(Excluding any Deficit)

$ 229,235

General Expenditure

(Excluding any Surplus)

$ 229,175

Per Capita $ 109.34

Surplus or Deficit

$ 60 S

Net Operating Results of Public Utilities

Surplus or deficit after including debt charges, capital expenditures out of revenue and payments in lieu of taxes.

Excludes any utilities whose full operations are included in general revenue and expenditure above.

Water	$	4,374 S
Electric	$	22,136 S
Transit	$	
Other	$	
Combined Result	$	26,509 S

Assessed Valuations on Which Taxes Were Levied

Real and personal property and business assessments liable for general municipal taxation.

"Business Properties" includes both regular and business assessments upon all properties used for commercial or industrial purposes.

(a) **Total**	$	1,814,227
Per Capita	$	866
(b) **Business Properties**	$	717,477
% of Total		39.5

Property Taxes Levied

Real and personal property taxes; business taxes based on assessed value, rental value or area of premises; local improvement levies and other special charges; municipal property taxes for school or other purposes.

	$	143,246
Per Capita	$	68.34

Property Taxes Collected

Cash collections, discounts allowed, and interest.

(a) **Current**	$	130,649
% of Levy		91.2
(b) **Total Including Arrears**	$	139,743
% of Levy		97.6

Village of Woodbridge, Ontario.
Population: 2,096

Taxes Receivable

Amount outstanding at end of fiscal year, including penalties and interest and any tax arrears agreements.

(a) **Current**	$ 11,941
(b) **Total Including Arrears**	$ 14,967

Property Acquired for Taxes

All tax sale lands including property subject to redemption. $ None

Reserves Against Tax Assets

(a) **For Taxes Receivable**	$ 1,000
(b) **Total**	$ 1,000

Municipal Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount at end of fiscal year including debentures assumed from other municipalities but excluding debentures assumed by other municipalities.

	Gross	Net Less Actual Sinking Funds
General All debt except school and public utility.	$ 148,013	$
School	$ 394,716	$
Sub Total	$ 542,729	$
Per Capita		$ 258.94
Public Utility	$ 120,958	$
Total	$ 663,687	$
Per Capita		$ 316.64

Other Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount issued by authorities other than the municipal corporation for which property holders or residents of the municipality are responsible.

Where exact figures were not available, the proportion of local liability has in some cases been estimated.

	Gross	Net Less Actual Sinking Funds
General	$ Nil	$
School Includes Separate School Debt.	$	$
Sub Total	$	$
Per Capita		$
Public Utility	$	$
Total	$	$
Per Capita		$

Municipal Capital Liabilities Other Than Debenture Debt

(a) **Long-Term Indebtedness**	$
(b) **Temporary Borrowing**	$ 38,000

Based on Information Supplied by the Municipal Treasurer

MUNICIPAL FINANCIAL STATISTICS FOR 1957

Township of WOOLWICH, Ontario

Estimated Population 5,008

General Revenue $ 271,937

(Excluding any Deficit)

General Expenditure $ 274,455

(Excluding any Surplus)

Per Capita .... $ 54.80

Surplus or Deficit $ 2,518 D

Net Operating Results of Public Utilities

Surplus or deficit after including debt charges, capital expenditures out of revenue and payments in lieu of taxes.

Excludes any utilities whose full operations are included in general revenue and expenditure above.

Water .... $

Electric .... $

Transit .... $

Other ....Fire Area $ 646 S

Combined Result .. $ 646 S

Assessed Valuations on Which Taxes Were Levied

Real and personal property and business assessments liable for general municipal taxation.

"Business Properties" includes both regular and business assessments upon all properties used for commercial or industrial purposes.

(a) **Total** .... $ 5,370,921

Per Capita .... $ 1,072

(b) **Business Properties** .... $ 478,076

% of Total 8.9

Property Taxes Levied

Real and personal property taxes; business taxes based on assessed value, rental value or area of premises; local improvement levies and other special charges; municipal property taxes for school or other purposes.

$ 209,365

Per Capita .... $ 41.81

Property Taxes Collected

Cash collections, discounts allowed, and interest.

(a) **Current** .... $ 193,697

% of Levy 92.5

(b) **Total Including Arrears** .... $ 210,419

% of Levy 100.5

Township of WOOLWICH, Ontario Population 5,008

Taxes Receivable

Amount outstanding at end of fiscal year, including penalties and interest and any tax arrears agreements.

(a) **Current** .... $ 18,533.

(b) **Total Including Arrears** .... $ 27,172.

Property Acquired for Taxes

All tax sale lands including property subject to redemption.

$ Nil

Reserves Against Tax Assets

(a) **For Taxes Receivable** .... $ Nil

(b) **Total** .... $ Nil

Municipal Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount at end of fiscal year including debentures assumed from other municipalities but excluding debentures assumed by other municipalities.

	Gross		Net Less Actual Sinking Funds
	No Sinking Fund		
General .... All debt except school and public utility.	$ 365.		$
School	$ 71,086.		$
Sub Total	$ 71,452.		$
		Per Capita	$ 14.27
Public Utility	$ 26,600.		$
Total	$ 98,052.		$
		Per Capita	$ 19.58

Other Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount issued by authorities other than the municipal corporation for which property holders or residents of the municipality are responsible.

Where exact figures were not available, the proportion of local liability has in some cases been estimated.

	Gross		Net Less Actual Sinking Funds
General	$		$
School .... Includes Separate School Debt.	$		$
Sub Total	$		$
		Per Capita	$
Public Utility	$		$
Total	$ Nil		$
		Per Capita	$ Nil

Municipal Capital Liabilities Other Than Debenture Debt

(a) **Long-Term Indebtedness** .... $ Nil

(b) **Temporary Borrowing** .... $ 25,500.

MUNICIPAL FINANCIAL STATISTICS FOR 1957

TOWNSHIP OF YORK - TORONTO 9.

Actual or Estimated Population 117,503

General Revenue $ 9,697,562
(Excluding any Deficit)

General Expenditure $ 9,537,806
(Excluding any Surplus)

Per Capita $ 81.17

Surplus or Deficit on General Account $ 159,756

Net Operating Results of Public Utilities

Surplus or deficit after including debt charges depreciation allowances, capital expenditures out of revenue and payments in lieu of taxes.

Excludes any utilities whose full operations are included in general revenue and expenditure above.

Water $ 73,335.44

Electric $ 375,345.51

Transit $ -

Other $ -

$ -

Combined Result $ 448,680.95

Assessed Valuations on Which Taxes Were Levied

All real and personal property and business assessments liable for general municipal taxation.

"Business Properties" includes both regular and business assessments upon all properties or portions of properties used for business purposes.

(a) Total $ 171,886,747

Per Capita $ 1,463

(b) Business Properties $ 16,594,659

% of Total 9.7

Property Taxes Levied $ 9,050,777.

Real and personal property taxes including levies for school or other special purposes; business taxes based on assessed value, rental value or area of premises; local improvement levies and other special charges.

Per Capita $ 77.03

Property Taxes Collected

Total collections after deducting any discounts allowed and adding in any penalties and interest paid.

(a) Current $ 8,588,256

% of Levy 94.8

(b) Total Including Arrears $ 9,006,280

% of Levy 99.5

Revenue in Lieu of Taxes on Crown Properties $

TOWNSHIP OF YORK - Population 117,503

Property Taxes Receivable

Amount outstanding at end of fiscal year, including penalties and interest and any tax arrears agreements.

(a) **Current** $ 488,469.

(b) **Total Including Arrears** $ 536,393.

Property Acquired for Taxes

All tax sale lands including property subject to redemption.

(a) **In Current Year** $ 48,199.

(b) **Total Outstanding** $

Reserves Against Tax Assets

Total includes reserves against property acquired for taxes.

(a) **For Taxes Receivable** $ 25,000.

(b) **Total** $ 35,000.

Municipal Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount at end of fiscal year including debentures assumed *from* other municipalities but excluding debentures assumed *by* other municipalities.

	Gross	**Net** (Less Actual Sinking Funds)
General $ All debt except school and utility.		$ 7,816,150.
School $		$ 1,016,557.
Sub Total $		$ 8,832,707.
	Per Capita $	75.17
Public Utility $		$ –
Total $		$ 8,832,707.
	Per Capita $	75.17

Other Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount of debt issued directly by local authorities other than the municipal corporation for which property holders or residents of the municipality are responsible.

Where exact figures were not available, the proportion of liability within the municipal boundaries has in some cases been estimated.

	Gross	**Net** (Less Actual Sinking Funds)
General $		$
School $ Includes Separate School debt.		$
Sub Total $		$
	Per Capita $	
Public Utility $		$
Total $		$
	Per Capita $	

Municipal Capital Liabilities Other Than Debenture Debt

(a) **Temporary Borrowing** $

(b) **Long-Term Indebtedness** $

Based on Information Supplied by the Municipal Treasurer

QUEBEC

Government
Publications

COLOR CODE FOR
STATISTICAL SHEETS

COLOUR	POPULATION RANGE
BLUE	25,000 AND OVER
BUFF	10,000 TO 25,000
CANARY	5,000 TO 10,000
GREEN	2,500 TO 5,000
GOLDEN ROD	1,000 TO 2,500

MUNICIPAL FINANCIAL STATISTICS FOR 1957

ty of Cap-de-la-Madeleine,
ebec.

Estimated Population

	23,500

General Revenue

(Excluding any Deficit)

Government
Publications

	$	1,035,837

General Expenditure

(Excluding any Surplus)

	$	1,033,086
Per Capita	$	43.96

Surplus or Deficit

	$	2,751	S

Net Operating Results of Public Utilities

Surplus or deficit after including debt charges, capital expenditures out of revenue and payments in lieu of taxes.

Excludes any utilities whose full operations are included in general revenue and expenditure above.

Water	$	23,719	
Electric	$	N.A.	
Transit	$	N.A.	
INDUSTRIAL Other FUND.	$	2,159	D
Combined Result	$		

Assessed Valuations on Which Taxes Were Levied

Real and personal property and business assessments liable for general municipal taxation.

"Business Properties" includes both regular and business assessments upon all properties used for commercial or industrial purposes.

(a) Total	$	27,370,765
Per Capita	$	1,165
(b) Business Properties	$	
% of Total		

Property Taxes Levied

Real and personal property taxes; business taxes based on assessed value, rental value or area of premises; local improvement levies and other special charges; municipal property taxes for school or other purposes.

	$	509,000
Per Capita	$	31.66

Property Taxes Collected

Cash collections, discounts allowed, and interest.

(a) Current	$	456,178
% of Levy		89.6
(b) Total Including Arrears	$	495,499
% of Levy		97.3

City of Cap-de-la-Madeleine,
Quebec.
Population: 23,500

Taxes Receivable

Amount outstanding at end of fiscal year, including penalties and interest and any tax arrears agreements.

(a) **Current**	$ 52,822
(b) **Total Including Arrears**	$ 76,351

Property Acquired for Taxes

All tax sale lands including property subject to redemption.

$ NONE

Reserves Against Tax Assets

(a) **For Taxes Receivable**	$ NONE
(b) **Total**	$ NONE

All taxes are collectible

Municipal Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount at end of fiscal year including debentures assumed from other municipalities but excluding debentures assumed by other municipalities.

	Gross	Net Less Actual Sinking Funds
General All debt except school and public utility.	$ 1,805,800	$
School	$ 1,594,500	$
Sub Total	$ 3,400,300	$
Per Capita		$ 144.69
Public Utility	$ 566,000	$
Total	$ 3,966,300	$
Per Capita		$ 168.77

Other Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount issued by authorities other than the municipal corporation for which property holders or residents of the municipality are responsible.

Where exact figures were not available, the proportion of local liability has in some cases been estimated.

	Gross	Net Less Actual Sinking Funds
General	$	$
School Includes Separate School Debt.	$	$
Sub Total	$	$
Per Capita		$
Public Utility	$	$
Total	$	$
Per Capita		$

Municipal Capital Liabilities Other Than Debenture Debt

(a) **Long-Term Indebtedness**	$ NONE
(b) **Temporary Borrowing**	$ 190,000

Based on Information Supplied by the Municipal Treasurer

MUNICIPAL FINANCIAL STATISTICS FOR 1957

City of HULL, Quebec

Estimated Population		50,740
General Revenue (Excluding any Deficit)		$ 2,265,179
General Expenditure (Excluding any Surplus)		$ 2,261,448
	Per Capita	$ 44.57
Surplus or Deficit		$ 3,731 S
Net Operating Results of Public Utilities Surplus or deficit after including debt charges, capital expenditures out of revenue and payments in lieu of taxes. Excludes any utilities whose full operations are included in general revenue and expenditure above.	Water	$ 133,806 S
	Electric	$
	Transit	$
	Other	$
	Combined Result	$ 133,806 S
Assessed Valuations on Which Taxes Were Levied Real and personal property and business assessments liable for general municipal taxation. "Business Properties" includes both regular and business assessments upon all properties used for commercial or industrial purposes.	(a) Total	$49,599,125
	Per Capita	$ 978
	(b) Business Properties	$ nil
	% of Total	
Property Taxes Levied Real and personal property taxes; business taxes based on assessed value, rental value or area of premises; local improvement levies and other special charges; municipal property taxes for school or other purposes.		$ 2,075,693
	Per Capita	$ 40.91
Property Taxes Collected Cash collections, discounts allowed, and interest.	(a) Current	$ 1,693,354
	% of Levy	81.6
	(b) Total Including Arrears	$ 2,129,719
	% of Levy	102.6

City of Hull, Quebec Population 50,740

Taxes Receivable

Amount outstanding at end of fiscal year, including penalties and interest and any tax arrears agreements.

(a) **Current**	$	121,417
(b) **Total Including Arrears**	$	164,701

Property Acquired for Taxes

All tax sale lands including property subject to redemption.

	$	nil

Reserves Against Tax Assets

(a) **For Taxes Receivable**	$	27,869
(b) **Total**	$	

Municipal Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount at end of fiscal year including debentures assumed from other municipalities but excluding debentures assumed by other municipalities.

	Gross	**Net** Less Actual Sinking Funds
General All debt except school and public utility.	$ 8,104,609	$ 7,935,276
School	$ not stated	$
Sub Total	$	$ 7,935,276
Per Capita		$ 156.39
water **Public Utility**	$ 2,235,891	$ 2,116,054
Total	$ 10,340,500	$ 10,051,329
Per Capita		$ 198.09

Other Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount issued by authorities other than the municipal corporation for which property holders or residents of the municipality are responsible.

Where exact figures were not available, the proportion of local liability has in some cases been estimated.

	Gross	**Net** Less Actual Sinking Funds
General	$	$
School Includes Separate School Debt.	$	$
Sub Total	$	$
Per Capita		$
Public Utility	$	$
Total	$ nil	$
Per Capita		$

Municipal Capital Liabilities Other Than Debenture Debt

(a) **Long-Term Indebtedness**	$	nil
(b) **Temporary Borrowing**	$	35,000

Based on Information Supplied by the Municipal Treasurer

CITIZENS RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF CANADA

MUNICIPAL FINANCIAL STATISTICS FOR 1957

City of LACHINE, P.Q.

Estimated Population 36,284

General Revenue $ 3,809,567

(Excluding any Deficit)

General Expenditure $ 3,796,234

(Excluding any Surplus)

Per Capita .... $ 104.63

Surplus or Deficit $ 13,333 S

Net Operating Results of Public Utilities

Surplus or deficit after including debt charges, capital expenditures out of revenue and payments in lieu of taxes.

Excludes any utilities whose full operations are included in general revenue and expenditure above.

Water .... $ included in

Electric .... $ general revenue

Transit .... $ and expenditure

Other .... $

Combined Result .. $

Assessed Valuations on Which Taxes Were Levied

Real and personal property and business assessments liable for general municipal taxation.

"Business Properties" includes both regular and business assessments upon all properties used for commercial or industrial purposes.

(a) **Total** .... $ 69,160,155

Per Capita .... $ 1906

(b) **Business Properties** .... $

% of Total

Property Taxes Levied $ 2,484,390

Real and personal property taxes; business taxes based on assessed value, rental value or area of premises; local improvement levies and other special charges; municipal property taxes for school or other purposes.

Per Capita .... $ 68.47

Property Taxes Collected

Cash collections, discounts allowed, and interest.

(a) **Current** .... $ 2,421,032

% of Levy 97.4

(b) **Total Including Arrears** .... $ 2,484,891

% of Levy 100.0

City of LACHINE, P.Q. Population 36,284

Taxes Receivable

Amount outstanding at end of fiscal year, including penalties and interest and any tax arrears agreements.

(a) **Current**	$ 62,791
(b) **Total Including Arrears**	$ 91,303

Property Acquired for Taxes

All tax sale lands including property subject to redemption. $ Nil

Reserves Against Tax Assets

(a) **For Taxes Receivable**	$ 13,609
(b) **Total**	$ 13,609

Municipal Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount at end of fiscal year including debentures assumed from other municipalities but excluding debentures assumed by other municipalities.

	Gross	**Net** Less Actual Sinking Funds
General (All debt except school and public utility.)	$ 5,137,922	$ 5,137,085
School	$ -	$ -
Sub Total	$ 5,137,922	$ 5,137,085
Per Capita		$ 141.58
Public Utility	$ 1,861,478	$ 1,861,139
Total	$ 6,999,400	$ 6,998,188
Per Capita		$ 192.87

Other Debenture Debt

Advances by Montreal Metropolitan Commission

Outstanding amount issued by authorities other than the municipal corporation for which property holders or residents of the municipality are responsible.

Where exact figures were not available, the proportion of local liability has in some cases been estimated.

	Gross	**Net** Less Actual Sinking Funds
General	$ 1,148,932	$
School (Includes Separate School Debt.)	$ -	$
Sub Total	$ 1,148,932	$
Per Capita		$ 31.66
Public Utility	$ 250,068	$
Total	$ 1,399,000	$
Per Capita		$ 38.56

Municipal Capital Liabilities Other Than Debenture Debt

(a) **Long-Term Indebtedness**	$ Nil
(b) **Temporary Borrowing**	$ Nil

MUNICIPAL FINANCIAL STATISTICS FOR 1957

City of MAGOG, P.Q.

Estimated Population 12,425

General Revenue $ 457,241.81

(Excluding any Deficit)

General Expenditure $ 489,834.42

(Excluding any Surplus)

Per Capita $ 39.42

Surplus or Deficit $ 32,592.61 D

Net Operating Results of Public Utilities

Surplus or deficit after including debt charges, capital expenditures out of revenue and payments in lieu of taxes.

Excludes any utilities whose full operations are included in general revenue and expenditure above.

Water $ 1,741.66 D

Electric $ 431.54 S

Transit $

Other $

Combined Result $ 1,310.12 D

Assessed Valuations on Which Taxes Were Levied

Real and personal property and business assessments liable for general municipal taxation.

"Business Properties" includes both regular and business assessments upon all properties used for commercial or industrial purposes.

(a) Total $15,455,025.00

Per Capita $ 1244

(b) Business Properties $ 5,347,450.00

% of Total 34.6%

Property Taxes Levied $ 430,279.81

Real and personal property taxes; business taxes based on assessed value, rental value or area of premises; local improvement levies and other special charges; municipal property taxes for school or other purposes.

Per Capita $ 34.63

Property Taxes Collected

Cash collections, discounts allowed, and interest.

(a) Current $ 363,010.63

% of Levy 84.4

(b) Total Including Arrears $ 390,044.17

% of Levy 90.6

City of MAGOG , P.Q. Population 12,425

Taxes Receivable

Amount outstanding at end of fiscal year, including penalties and interest and any tax arrears agreements.

(a) **Current**	$	28,572.48
(b) **Total Including Arrears**	$	38,620.64

Property Acquired for Taxes

All tax sale lands including property subject to redemption. $ nil

Reserves Against Tax Assets

(a) **For Taxes Receivable**	$	nil
(b) **Total**	$	-

Municipal Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount at end of fiscal year including debentures assumed from other municipalities but excluding debentures assumed by other municipalities.

	Gross	Net Less Actual Sinking Funds
General All debt except school and public utility.	$ 956,900.00	$
School	$	$
Sub Total	$ 956,900.00	$
Per Capita		$ 77.01
Public Utility	$ 765,750.00	$
Total	$ 1,722,650.00	$
Per Capita		$ 138.64

Other Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount issued by authorities other than the municipal corporation for which property holders or residents of the municipality are responsible.

Where exact figures were not available, the proportion of local liability has in some cases been estimated.

	Gross	Net Less Actual Sinking Funds
General	$	$
School Includes Separate School Debt.	$	$
Sub Total	$	$
Per Capita		$
Public Utility	$	$
Total	$	$
Per Capita		$

Municipal Capital Liabilities Other Than Debenture Debt

(a) **Long-Term Indebtedness**	$	
(b) **Temporary Borrowing**	$	100,000.00

Based on Information Supplied by the Municipal Treasurer

CITIZENS RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF CANADA

MUNICIPAL FINANCIAL STATISTICS FOR 1957

City of MONTREAL, P.Q.

Estimated Population (Assessment Department) 1,388,000

General Revenue $ 140,817,056

(Excluding any Deficit)

Including School Taxes of $28,216,922

General Expenditure $ 138,015,278

(Excluding any Surplus)

Per Capita .... $ 99.43

Surplus or Deficit $ 2,801,775 S

Net Operating Results of Public Utilities

Surplus or deficit after including debt charges, capital expenditures out of revenue and payments in lieu of taxes.

Excludes any utilities whose full operations are included in general revenue and expenditure above.

Water	$	Undetermined
Electric	$	"
Transit	$	Nil
Other	$	Nil
Combined Result ..	$	-

Assessed Valuations on Which Taxes Were Levied

Real and personal property and business assessments liable for general municipal taxation.

"Business Properties" includes both regular and business assessments upon all properties used for commercial or industrial purposes.

(a) **Total**	$	2,447,147,535
Per Capita	$	1763
(b) **Business Properties**	$	129,158,800
% of Total		5.28

Property Taxes Levied

Real and personal property taxes; business taxes based on assessed value, rental value or area of premises; local improvement levies and other special charges; municipal property taxes for school or other purposes.

	$	108,553,228
Per Capita	$	78.21

Property Taxes Collected

Cash collections, discounts allowed, and interest.

(a) **Current**	$	101,686,494
% of Levy		93.67
(b) **Total Including Arrears**	$	109,623,364
% of Levy		100.99

City of Montreal, P.Q. Population 1,388,000

Taxes Receivable

Amount outstanding at end of fiscal year, including penalties and interest and any tax arrears agreements.

(a) **Current**	$ 6,979,047
(b) **Total Including Arrears**	$ 9,188,527

Property Acquired for Taxes

All tax sale lands including property subject to redemption. $ Nil

Reserves Against Tax Assets

(a) **For Taxes Receivable**	$ 947,145
(b) **Total**	$ 4,914,381

Municipal Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount at end of fiscal year including debentures assumed from other municipalities but excluding debentures assumed by other municipalities.

	Gross	**Net** Less Actual Sinking Funds
General All debt except school and public utility.	$	$
School	$	$
Sub Total	$ 255,279,906	$ 254,384,500
Per Capita		$ 183.27
Public Utility	$	$
Total	$	$
Per Capita		$

Other Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount issued by authorities other than the municipal corporation for which property holders or residents of the municipality are responsible.

Where exact figures were not available, the proportion of local liability has in some cases been estimated.

	Gross	**Net** Less Actual Sinking Funds
General	$ 68,453,350	$ 66,437,717
School Includes Separate School Debt.	$ 37,406,911	$ 37,406,911
Sub Total	$ 105,860,261	$ 103,844,628
Per Capita		$ 74.82
Public Utility *	$ 71,490,000	$ 69,763,000
Total	$ 177,350,261	$ 173,607,628
Per Capita		$ 125.08

* Debt of Montreal Transportation Commission guaranteed by the City.

Municipal Capital Liabilities Other Than Debenture Debt

(a) **Long-Term Indebtedness**	$
(b) **Temporary Borrowing**	$ 6,000,000

MUNICIPAL FINANCIAL STATISTICS FOR 1957

City of QUEBEC, P.Q.

Estimated Population 233,962

General Revenue $12,456,006.

(Excluding any Deficit)

General Expenditure $13,231,813.

(Excluding any Surplus)

Per Capita .... $ 56.56

Surplus or Deficit $ 775,807. D

Net Operating Results of Public Utilities

Surplus or deficit after including debt charges, capital expenditures out of revenue and payments in lieu of taxes.

Excludes any utilities whose full operations are included in general revenue and expenditure above.

Water .... $

Electric .... $

Transit .... $

Other .... $ 62,145. D

Combined Result .. $ 62,145. D

Assessed Valuations on Which Taxes Were Levied

Real and personal property and business assessments liable for general municipal taxation.

"Business Properties" includes both regular and business assessments upon all properties used for commercial or industrial purposes.

(a) **Total** .... $ 207,243,107.

Per Capita .... $ 886

(b) **Business Properties** .... $

% of Total

Property Taxes Levied $ 10,274,841.

Real and personal property taxes; business taxes based on assessed value, rental value or area of premises; local improvement levies and other special charges; municipal property taxes for school or other purposes.

Per Capita .... $ 43.91

Property Taxes Collected

Cash collections, discounts allowed, and interest.

(a) **Current** .... $9,594,563.

% of Levy 93.4

(b) **Total Including Arrears** .... $ 10,183,247.

% of Levy 99.1

City of QUEBEC, P.Q. Population 233,962

Taxes Receivable

Amount outstanding at end of fiscal year, including penalties and interest and any tax arrears agreements.

(a) **Current**	$ 680,278.
(b) **Total Including Arrears**	$ 822,656.

Property Acquired for Taxes

All tax sale lands including property subject to redemption.

$ 24,480.

Reserves Against Tax Assets

(a) **For Taxes Receivable**	$ 70,671.
(b) **Total**	$

Municipal Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount at end of fiscal year including debentures assumed from other municipalities but excluding debentures assumed by other municipalities.

	Gross	**Net** Less Actual Sinking Funds
General All debt except school and public utility.	$47,397,318.	$ 34,962,686.
School	$ nil	$
Sub Total	$	$
Per Capita		$
Public Utility	$	$
Total	$47,397,318.	$ 149.44
Per Capita		$

Other Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount issued by authorities other than the municipal corporation for which property holders or residents of the municipality are responsible.

Where exact figures were not available, the proportion of local liability has in some cases been estimated.

	Gross	**Net** Less Actual Sinking Funds
General	$	$
School Includes Separate School Debt.	$	$
Sub Total	$	$
Per Capita		$
Public Utility	$	$
Total	$ nil	$
Per Capita		$ nil

Municipal Capital Liabilities Other Than Debenture Debt

(a) **Long-Term Indebtedness**	$
(b) **Temporary Borrowing**	$

Floating debt	12,516,787.
Net debt	39,536,058.

Based on Information Supplied by the Municipal Treasurer

CITIZENS RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF CANADA

MUNICIPAL FINANCIAL STATISTICS FOR 1957

CITY OF ST. MICHEL, ST. MICHEL, P.Q.

Actual or Estimated Population			30,867
General Revenue (Excluding any Deficit)		$	1,775,796.78
General Expenditure (Excluding any Surplus)		$	1,764,614.17
	Per Capita	$	57.17
Surplus or Deficit on General Account		$	S- 11,182.61
Net Operating Results of Public Utilities Surplus or deficit after including debt charges depreciation allowances, capital expenditures out of revenue and payments in lieu of taxes. Excludes any utilities whose full operations are included in general revenue and expenditure above.	Water	$	S- 18,117.97
	Electric	$	
	Transit	$	
	Other	$	
		$	
	Combined Result	$	S- 18,117.97
Assessed Valuations on Which Taxes Were Levied All real and personal property and business assessments liable for general municipal taxation. "Business Properties" includes both regular and business assessments upon all properties or portions of properties used for business purposes.	(a) Total	$	31,126,957.00
	Per Capita	$	1010
	(b) Business Properties	$	9,680,931.00
	% of Total		31.1
Property Taxes Levied Real and personal property taxes including levies for school or other special purposes; business taxes based on assessed value, rental value or area of premises; local improvement levies and other special charges.		$	1,309,108.87
	Per Capita	$	42.41
Property Taxes Collected Total collections after deducting any discounts allowed and adding in any penalties and interest paid.	(a) Current	$	899,791.41
	% of Levy		68.7
	(b) Total Including Arrears	$	973,718
	% of Levy		74.4
Revenue in Lieu of Taxes on Crown Properties		$	

CITY OF ST. MICHEL, ST. MICHEL, P.Q. Population 30,807

Property Taxes Receivable

Amount outstanding at end of fiscal year, including penalties and interest and any tax arrears agreements.

(a) **Current**	$	85,334.37
(b) **Total Including Arrears**	$	25,628.48

Property Acquired for Taxes

All tax sale lands including property subject to redemption.

(a) **In Current Year**	$	
(b) **Total Outstanding**	$	

Reserves Against Tax Assets

Total includes reserves against property acquired for taxes.

(a) **For Taxes Receivable**	$	
(b) **Total**	$	

Municipal Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount at end of fiscal year including debentures assumed *from* other municipalities but excluding debentures assumed *by* other municipalities.

	Gross	**Net** (Less Actual Sinking Funds)
General (All debt except school and utility.)	$ 7,034,316.91	$
School	$	$
Sub Total	$ 7,034,316.91	$
Per Capita		$ 227.89
Public Utility	$ 1,172,380.00	$
Total	$ 8,206,696.91	$
Per Capita		$ 265.87

Other Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount of debt issued directly by local authorities other than the municipal corporation for which property holders or residents of the municipality are responsible.

Where exact figures were not available, the proportion of liability within the municipal boundaries has in some cases been estimated.

	Gross	**Net** (Less Actual Sinking Funds)
General	$ 547,199.76	$
School (Includes Separate School debt.)	$	$
Sub Total	$ 547,199.76	$
Per Capita		$ 17.73
Public Utility	$ 1,222,993.30	$
Total	$ 1,770,193.06	$
Per Capita		$ 57.35

Municipal Capital Liabilities Other Than Debenture Debt

(a) **Temporary Borrowing**	$	
(b) **Long-Term Indebtedness**	$	929,611.71

MUNICIPAL FINANCIAL STATISTICS FOR 1957

City of Ste. Foy, Quebec.

Estimated Population 20,000

General Revenue $852,856

(Excluding any Deficit)

Government Publications

General Expenditure $826,290

(Excluding any Surplus)

Per Capita $ 41.31

Surplus or Deficit $ 26,566 S

Net Operating Results of Public Utilities

Surplus or deficit after including debt charges, capital expenditures out of revenue and payments in lieu of taxes.

Excludes any utilities whose full operations are included in general revenue and expenditure above.

Water	$ 14,223 D
Electric	$
Transit	$
Other	$
Combined Result	$ 14,223 D

Assessed Valuations on Which Taxes Were Levied

Real and personal property and business assessments liable for general municipal taxation.

"Business Properties" includes both regular and business assessments upon all properties used for commercial or industrial purposes.

(a) Total	$39,500,000
Per Capita	$ 1,975
(b) Business Properties	$ 31,075
% of Total	.8

Property Taxes Levied

Real and personal property taxes; business taxes based on assessed value, rental value or area of premises; local improvement levies and other special charges; municipal property taxes for school or other purposes.

	$ 600,946
Per Capita	$ 30.05

Property Taxes Collected

Cash collections, discounts allowed, and interest.

(a) Current	$ 365,751
% of Levy	60.9
(b) Total Including Arrears	$ 508,504
% of Levy	84.6

City of Ste. Foy, Quebec.
Population: 20,000

Taxes Receivable

Amount outstanding at end of fiscal year, including penalties and interest and any tax arrears agreements.

(a) **Current**	$	235,195
(b) **Total Including Arrears**	$	278,913

Property Acquired for Taxes

All tax sale lands including property subject to redemption. $

Reserves Against Tax Assets

(a) **For Taxes Receivable**	$	
(b) **Total**	$	10,038

Municipal Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount at end of fiscal year including debentures assumed from other municipalities but excluding debentures assumed by other municipalities.

		Gross		Net Less Actual Sinking Funds
General All debt except school and public utility.	$	5,725,200	$	
School	$	2,867,000	$	
Sub Total	$	8,592,200	$	
Per Capita			$	429,61
Public Utility	$	2,599,100	$	
Total	$	11,191,300	$	
Per Capita			$	559.57

Other Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount issued by authorities other than the municipal corporation for which property holders or residents of the municipality are responsible.

Where exact figures were not available, the proportion of local liability has in some cases been estimated.

		Gross		Net Less Actual Sinking Funds
General	$		$	
School Includes Separate School Debt.	$		$	
Sub Total	$		$	
Per Capita			$	
Public Utility	$		$	
Total	$		$	
Per Capita			$	

Municipal Capital Liabilities Other Than Debenture Debt

(a) **Long-Term Indebtedness**	$	614,888
(b) **Temporary Borrowing**	$	797,000

Based on Information Supplied by the Municipal Treasurer

CITIZENS RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF CANADA

MUNICIPAL FINANCIAL STATISTICS FOR 1957

CITY OF VERDUN - P.Q.

Actual or Estimated Population		83,659
General Revenue (Excluding any Deficit)		$ 4,639,644.
General Expenditure (Excluding any Surplus)		$ 4,631,180.
	Per Capita	$ 55.36
Surplus or Deficit on General Account		$ 8,464.01 S
Net Operating Results of Public Utilities Surplus or deficit after including debt charges depreciation allowances, capital expenditures out of revenue and payments in lieu of taxes. Excludes any utilities whose full operations are included in general revenue and expenditure above.	Water	$
	Electric	$
	Transit	$
	Other	$
		$
	Combined Result	$
Assessed Valuations on Which Taxes Were Levied All real and personal property and business assessments liable for general municipal taxation. "Business Properties" includes both regular and business assessments upon all properties or portions of properties used for business purposes.	(a) Total	$ 75,027,900.
	Per Capita	$ 897
	(b) Business Properties	$
	Business & Water Tax Rental Valuation	10,111,350.
	% of Total	13.5
Property Taxes Levied Real and personal property taxes including levies for school or other special purposes; business taxes based on assessed value, rental value or area of premises; local improvement levies and other special charges.		$ 3,216,107.
	Per Capita	$ 38.44
Property Taxes Collected Total collections after deducting any discounts allowed and adding in any penalties and interest paid.	(a) Current	$ 2,981,107.
	% of Levy	92.7
	(b) Total Including Arrears	$ 3,081,105.
	% of Levy	95.8
Revenue in Lieu of Taxes on Crown Properties		$

CITY OF VERDUN, P.Q. - Population 83,659

Property Taxes Receivable

Amount outstanding at end of fiscal year, including penalties and interest and any tax arrears agreements.

(a) **Current**	$	196,415.
(b) **Total Including Arrears**	$	230,953.

Property Acquired for Taxes

All tax sale lands including property subject to redemption.

(a) **In Current Year**	$	NIL
(b) **Total Outstanding**	$	

Reserves Against Tax Assets

Total includes reserves against property acquired for taxes.

(a) **For Taxes Receivable**	$	37,506.
(b) **Total**	$	37,506.

Municipal Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount at end of fiscal year including debentures assumed *from* other municipalities but excluding debentures assumed *by* other municipalities.

	Gross	**Net** (Less Actual Sinking Funds)
General $ All debt except school and utility.	8,411,196.	$
School $		$
Sub Total $		$
Per Capita $		
Public Utility $		$
Total $	8,411,196.81	$ NIL
Per Capita $		97.06

Other Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount of debt issued directly by local authorities other than the municipal corporation for which property holders or residents of the municipality are responsible.

Where exact figures were not available, the proportion of liability within the municipal boundaries has in some cases been estimated.

	Gross	**Net** (Less Actual Sinking Funds)
General $		$
School $ Includes Separate School debt.		$
Sub Total $		$
Per Capita $		
Public Utility $		$
Total $		$ NIL
Per Capita $		.0.

Municipal Capital Liabilities Other Than Debenture Debt

(a) **Temporary Borrowing**	$	NIL
(b) **Long-Term Indebtedness**	$	NIL

Based on Information Supplied by the Municipal Treasurer

CITIZENS RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF CANADA

ATLANTIC PROVINCES

New Brunswick
Nova Scotia
Prince Edward Island
Newfoundland

[illegible]

COLOR CODE FOR
STATISTICAL SHEETS

COLOUR	POPULATION RANGE
BLUE	25,000 AND OVER
BUFF	10,000 TO 25,000
CANARY	5,000 TO 10,000
GREEN	2,500 TO 5,000
GOLDEN ROD	1,000 TO 2,500

MUNICIPAL FINANCIAL STATISTICS FOR 1957

Town of
CAMPBELLTON, N.B.

Estimated Population 9,250

General Revenue
(Excluding any Deficit) $ 1,257,060

Government Publications

General Expenditure
(Excluding any Surplus) $ 1,261,110

Per Capita .... $ 136.34

Surplus or Deficit $ 4,050 D

Net Operating Results of Public Utilities

Surplus or deficit after including debt charges, capital expenditures out of revenue and payments in lieu of taxes.

Excludes any utilities whose full operations are included in general revenue and expenditure above.

Water .... $

Electric .... $

Transit .... $

Other .... $

Combined Result .. $

Assessed Valuations on Which Taxes Were Levied

Real and personal property and business assessments liable for general municipal taxation.

"Business Properties" includes both regular and business assessments upon all properties used for commercial or industrial purposes.

(a) Total .... $ 10,171,965

Per Capita .... $ 1100

(b) Business Properties .... $

% of Total

Property Taxes Levied

Real and personal property taxes; business taxes based on assessed value, rental value or area of premises; local improvement levies and other special charges; municipal property taxes for school or other purposes.

$ 537,086

Per Capita .... $ 58.06

Property Taxes Collected

Cash collections, discounts allowed, and interest.

(a) Current .... $ 417,848

% of Levy 77.8

(b) Total Including Arrears .... $ 514,092

% of Levy 95.7

Town of Campbellton, N.B.
Population: 9,250

Taxes Receivable

Amount outstanding at end of fiscal year, including penalties and interest and any tax arrears agreements.

(a) **Current**	$	96,244
(b) **Total Including Arrears**	$	174,547

Property Acquired for Taxes

All tax sale lands including property subject to redemption. $ 259

Reserves Against Tax Assets

(a) **For Taxes Receivable**	$	
(b) **Total**	$	11,325

Municipal Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount at end of fiscal year including debentures assumed from other municipalities but excluding debentures assumed by other municipalities.

	Gross	**Net** Less Actual Sinking Funds
General All debt except school and public utility.	$1,565,000	$ 1,492,862
School	$ 423,500	$ 302,932
Sub Total	$	$
Per Capita		$
Public Utility	$	$
Total	$ 1,988,500	$ 1,795,794
Per Capita		$ 179.58

Other Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount issued by authorities other than the municipal corporation for which property holders or residents of the municipality are responsible.

Where exact figures were not available, the proportion of local liability has in some cases been estimated.

	Gross	**Net** Less Actual Sinking Funds
General	$	$
School Includes Separate School Debt.	$	$
Sub Total	$	$
Per Capita		$
Public Utility	$	$
Total	$	$
Per Capita		$

Municipal Capital Liabilities Other Than Debenture Debt

(a) **Long-Term Indebtedness**	$	
(b) **Temporary Borrowing**	$	288,646

MUNICIPAL FINANCIAL STATISTICS FOR 1957

City of FREDERICTON, N.B.

Estimated Population		20,000
General Revenue (Excluding any Deficit)		$ 2,045,075.66
General Expenditure (Excluding any Surplus)		$ 2,036,613.10
	Per Capita	$ 101.83
Surplus or Deficit		$ 8,462.56
Net Operating Results of Public Utilities Surplus or deficit after including debt charges, capital expenditures out of revenue and payments in lieu of taxes. Excludes any utilities whose full operations are included in general revenue and expenditure above.	Water	$
	Electric	$
	Transit	$
	Other	$
	Combined Result ..	$
Assessed Valuations on Which Taxes Were Levied Real and personal property and business assessments liable for general municipal taxation. "Business Properties" includes both regular and business assessments upon all properties used for commercial or industrial purposes.	(a) Total	$ 25,530,748.00
	Per Capita	$ 1,277.
	(b) Business Properties	$
	% of Total	
Property Taxes Levied Real and personal property taxes; business taxes based on assessed value, rental value or area of premises; local improvement levies and other special charges; municipal property taxes for school or other purposes.		$ 1,395,781.20
	Per Capita	$ 69.79
Property Taxes Collected Cash collections, discounts allowed, and interest.	(a) Current	$ 1,244,073.37
	% of Levy	89.13
	(b) Total Including Arrears	$ 1,356,883.50
	% of Levy	97.21

City of Fredericton, N.B. Population 20,000

Taxes Receivable

Amount outstanding at end of fiscal year, including penalties and interest and any tax arrears agreements.

(a) **Current**	$	151,708.
(b) **Total Including Arrears**	$	227,755.

Property Acquired for Taxes

All tax sale lands including property subject to redemption.

$ Nil

Reserves Against Tax Assets

(a) **For Taxes Receivable**	$	16,374.
(b) **Total**	$	16,374.

Municipal Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount at end of fiscal year including debentures assumed from other municipalities but excluding debentures assumed by other municipalities.

	Gross	**Net** Less Actual Sinking Funds
General All debt except school and public utility.	$2,086,945.	$1,868,201.
School	$	$
Sub Total	$2,086,945.	$1,868,201.
Per Capita		$93.41
Public Utility	$1,425,588.	$1,346,887.
Total	$3,512,534.	$3,215,088.
Per Capita		$160.75

Other Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount issued by authorities other than the municipal corporation for which property holders or residents of the municipality are responsible.

Where exact figures were not available, the proportion of local liability has in some cases been estimated.

	Gross	**Net** Less Actual Sinking Funds
General	$ 794,000.	$ Nil
School Includes Separate School Debt.	$1,852,000.	$ Nil
Sub Total	$2,646,000.	$
Per Capita		$132.30
Public Utility	$	$
Total	$2,646,000.	$
Per Capita		$132.30

Municipal Capital Liabilities Other Than Debenture Debt

(a) **Long-Term Indebtedness**	$	Nil
(b) **Temporary Borrowing**	$	Nil

MUNICIPAL FINANCIAL STATISTICS FOR 1957

Town of Grand Falls, N. B.

Estimated Population 3,672

General Revenue $ 183,100

(Excluding any Deficit)

General Expenditure $ 170,259

(Excluding any Surplus)

Per Capita .... $ 46.37

Surplus or Deficit $ 12,841 S

Net Operating Results of Public Utilities

Surplus or deficit after including debt charges, capital expenditures out of revenue and payments in lieu of taxes.

Excludes any utilities whose full operations are included in general revenue and expenditure above.

Water	$	11,285 D
Electric	$	29,801 S
Transit	$	
Other	$	
Combined Result ..	$	18,516 S

Assessed Valuations on Which Taxes Were Levied

Real and personal property and business assessments liable for general municipal taxation.

"Business Properties" includes both regular and business assessments upon all properties used for commercial or industrial purposes.

(a) **Total**	$	7,686,250
Per Capita	$	2093
(b) **Business Properties**	$	
% of Total		

Property Taxes Levied

Real and personal property taxes; business taxes based on assessed value, rental value or area of premises; local improvement levies and other special charges; municipal property taxes for school or other purposes.

	$	36,167
Per Capita	$	9.85

Property Taxes Collected

Cash collections, discounts allowed, and interest.

(a) **Current**	$	30,483
% of Levy		84.3
(b) **Total Including Arrears**	$	37,416
% of Levy		103.5

Town of Grand Falls, N. B.
Population: 3,672

Taxes Receivable

Amount outstanding at end of fiscal year, including penalties and interest and any tax arrears agreements.

(a) **Current**	$	5,685
(b) **Total Including Arrears**	$	15,527

Property Acquired for Taxes

All tax sale lands including property subject to redemption.

Write off of Uncollectible Taxes	$	4,744

Reserves Against Tax Assets

(a) **For Taxes Receivable**	$	3,094
(b) **Total**	$	

Municipal Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount at end of fiscal year including debentures assumed from other municipalities but excluding debentures assumed by other municipalities.

	Gross	Net Less Actual Sinking Funds
General (All debt except school and public utility.)	$	$
School	$	$
Sub Total	$	$
Per Capita		$
Public Utility	$	$
Total	$ 500,500	$
Per Capita		$ 136.30

Other Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount issued by authorities other than the municipal corporation for which property holders or residents of the municipality are responsible.

Where exact figures were not available, the proportion of local liability has in some cases been estimated.

	Gross	Net Less Actual Sinking Funds
General	$	$
School (Includes Separate School Debt.)	$	$
Sub Total	$	$
Per Capita		$
Public Utility	$	$
Total	$	$
Per Capita		$

Municipal Capital Liabilities Other Than Debenture Debt

(a) **Long-Term Indebtedness**	$
(b) **Temporary Borrowing**	$

Based on Information Supplied by the Municipal Treasurer

CITIZENS RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF CANADA

MUNICIPAL FINANCIAL STATISTICS FOR 1957

County of Madawaska, N.B.

Estimated Population 23,398

General Revenue $ 824,084

(Excluding any Deficit)

General Expenditure $ 822,412

(Excluding any Surplus)

Per Capita .... $ 35.15

Surplus or Deficit $ 1,673 S

Net Operating Results of Public Utilities

Surplus or deficit after including debt charges, capital expenditures out of revenue and payments in lieu of taxes.

Excludes any utilities whose full operations are included in general revenue and expenditure above.

Water .... $

Electric .... $

Transit .... $

Other .... $

Combined Result .. $

Assessed Valuations on Which Taxes Were Levied

Real and personal property and business assessments liable for general municipal taxation.

"Business Properties" includes both regular and business assessments upon all properties used for commercial or industrial purposes.

(a) **Total** $15,258,380

Per Capita .... $ 652

(b) **Business Properties** .... $

% of Total

Property Taxes Levied $ 745,243

Real and personal property taxes; business taxes based on assessed value, rental value or area of premises; local improvement levies and other special charges; municipal property taxes for school or other purposes.

Per Capita .... $ 31.85

Property Taxes Collected

Cash collections, discounts allowed, and interest.

(a) **Current** .... $ 441,796

% of Levy 59.3

(b) **Total Including Arrears** .... $ 742,001

% of Levy 99.6

County of Madawaska, N.B.
Population: 23,398

Taxes Receivable

Amount outstanding at end of fiscal year, including penalties and interest and any tax arrears agreements.

(a) **Current**	$ 284,280
(b) **Total Including Arrears**	$ 430,985

Property Acquired for Taxes

All tax sale lands including property subject to redemption. $ NIL

Reserves Against Tax Assets

(a) **For Taxes Receivable**	$ NIL
(b) **Total**	$ NIL

Municipal Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount at end of fiscal year including debentures assumed from other municipalities but excluding debentures assumed by other municipalities.

	Gross		Net Less Actual Sinking Funds
General .... All debt except school and public utility.	$		$
School	$		$
Sub Total	$		$
		Per Capita	$
Public Utility	$		$
Total	$ NIL		$
		Per Capita	$

Other Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount issued by authorities other than the municipal corporation for which property holders or residents of the municipality are responsible.

Where exact figures were not available, the proportion of local liability has in some cases been estimated.

	Gross		Net Less Actual Sinking Funds
General	$		$
School .... Includes Separate School Debt.	$		$
Sub Total	$		$
		Per Capita	$
Public Utility	$		$
Total	$		$
		Per Capita	$

Municipal Capital Liabilities Other Than Debenture Debt

(a) **Long-Term Indebtedness**	$
(b) **Temporary Borrowing**	$ 300,000

Based on Information Supplied by the Municipal Treasurer

CITIZENS RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF CANADA

MUNICIPAL FINANCIAL STATISTICS FOR 1957

City of Moncton, N. B.

Estimated Population 40,483

General Revenue $ 3,510,042

(Excluding any Deficit)

General Expenditure $ 3,484,144

(Excluding any Surplus)

Per Capita $ 86.06

Surplus or Deficit $ 25,898 S

Net Operating Results of Public Utilities

Surplus or deficit after including debt charges, capital expenditures out of revenue and payments in lieu of taxes.

Excludes any utilities whose full operations are included in general revenue and expenditure above.

Water	$	20,780 S
Electric	$	
Transit	$	
Other	$	
Combined Result	$	20,780 S

Assessed Valuations on Which Taxes Were Levied

Real and personal property and business assessments liable for general municipal taxation.

"Business Properties" includes both regular and business assessments upon all properties used for commercial or industrial purposes.

(a) **Total**	$	53,959,561
Per Capita	$	1333
(b) **Business Properties**	$	
% of Total		

Property Taxes Levied

Real and personal property taxes; business taxes based on assessed value, rental value or area of premises; local improvement levies and other special charges; municipal property taxes for school or other purposes.

	$	2,501,345
Per Capita	$	61.78

Property Taxes Collected

Cash collections, discounts allowed, and interest.

(a) **Current**	$	2,103,360
% of Levy		84.1
(b) **Total Including Arrears**	$	2,371,069
% of Levy		94.8

City of Moncton, N. B.
Population: 40,483

Taxes Receivable

Amount outstanding at end of fiscal year, including penalties and interest and any tax arrears agreements.

(a) **Current**	$	397,985
(b) **Total Including Arrears**	$	528,308

Property Acquired for Taxes

All tax sale lands including property subject to redemption.

	$	2,457

Reserves Against Tax Assets

(a) **For Taxes Receivable**	$	226,441
(b) **Total**	$	2,457

Municipal Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount at end of fiscal year including debentures assumed from other municipalities but excluding debentures assumed by other municipalities.

	Gross	Net Less Actual Sinking Funds
General (All debt except school and public utility.)	$ 5,659,880	$ 4,769,872
School	$ 2,093,500	$ 2,044,649
Sub Total	$ 7,753,380	$ 6,814,521
Per Capita		$ 168.33
Public Utility	$ 1,073,120	$ 807,249
Total	$ 8,826,500	$ 7,621,770
Per Capita		$ 188.27

Other Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount issued by authorities other than the municipal corporation for which property holders or residents of the municipality are responsible.

Where exact figures were not available, the proportion of local liability has in some cases been estimated.

	Gross	Net Less Actual Sinking Funds
General	$	$
School (Includes Separate School Debt.)	$	$
Sub Total	$	$
Per Capita		$
Public Utility	$	$
Total	$	$
Per Capita		$

Municipal Capital Liabilities Other Than Debenture Debt

(a) **Long-Term Indebtedness**	$	
(b) **Temporary Borrowing**	$	31,436

Based on Information Supplied by the Municipal Treasurer

CITIZENS RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF CANADA

MUNICIPAL FINANCIAL STATISTICS FOR

1957

COUNTY OF NORTHUMBERLAND, NEWCASTLE, N.B.

Actual or Estimated Population		36,220
General Revenue (Excluding any Deficit)	$	966,728.93
General Expenditure (Excluding any Surplus)	$	940,174.30
	Per Capita $	25.96
Surplus or Deficit on General Account	$	26,554.63

Net Operating Results of Public Utilities

Surplus or deficit after including debt charges depreciation allowances, capital expenditures out of revenue and payments in lieu of taxes.

Excludes any utilities whose full operations are included in general revenue and expenditure above.

Water	$	Nil
Electric	$	
Transit	$	
Other	$	
	$	
Combined Result	$	

Assessed Valuations on Which Taxes Were Levied

All real and personal property and business assessments liable for general municipal taxation.

"Business Properties" includes both regular and business assessments upon all properties or portions of properties used for business purposes.

(a) **Total**	$	15,389,950
Per Capita	$	4250
(b) **Business Properties**	$	
% of Total		

Property Taxes Levied

Real and personal property taxes including levies for school or other special purposes; business taxes based on assessed value, rental value or area of premises; local improvement levies and other special charges.

	$	839,152.52
Per Capita	$	23.17

Property Taxes Collected

Total collections after deducting any discounts allowed and adding in any penalties and interest paid.

(a) **Current**	$	565,027.44
% of Levy		67.3
(b) **Total Including Arrears**	$	747,853.23
% of Levy		89.0

Revenue in Lieu of Taxes on Crown Properties	$	

COUNTY OF NORTHUMBERLAND, NEWCASTLE, N.B. - Population 36,220

Property Taxes Receivable

Amount outstanding at end of fiscal year, including penalties and interest and any tax arrears agreements.

(a) **Current** $	277.935.16
(b) **Total Including Arrears** $	431,257.60

Property Acquired for Taxes

All tax sale lands including property subject to redemption.

(a) **In Current Year** $	745.00
(b) **Total Outstanding** $	

Reserves Against Tax Assets

Total includes reserves against property acquired for taxes.

(a) **For Taxes Receivable** $	
(b) **Total** $	

Municipal Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount at end of fiscal year including debentures assumed *from* other municipalities but excluding debentures assumed *by* other municipalities.

	Gross	**Net** (Less Actual Sinking Funds)
General $ All debt except school and utility.	160,000.00	$ 157,658.60
School $		$ 43.53
Sub Total $		$
Per Capita		$
Public Utility $	nil	$ nil
Total $		$
Per Capita		$

Other Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount of debt issued directly by local authorities other than the municipal corporation for which property holders or residents of the municipality are responsible.

Where exact figures were not available, the proportion of liability within the municipal boundaries has in some cases been estimated.

	Gross	**Net** (Less Actual Sinking Funds)
General $		$
School $ Includes Separate School debt.		$
Sub Total $		$
Per Capita		$
Public Utility $		$
Total $		$
Per Capita		$

Municipal Capital Liabilities Other Than Debenture Debt

(a) **Temporary Borrowing** $	74,065.41
(b) **Long-Term Indebtedness** $	

Based on Information Supplied by the Municipal Treasurer

CITIZENS RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF CANADA

MUNICIPAL FINANCIAL STATISTICS FOR 1957

Town of Sackville, N. B.

Estimated Population 3,200

General Revenue
(Excluding any Deficit)
$ 267,797

General Expenditure
(Excluding any Surplus)
$ 254,120

Per Capita $ 79.41

Surplus or Deficit $ 13,677 S

Net Operating Results of Public Utilities

Surplus or deficit after including debt charges, capital expenditures out of revenue and payments in lieu of taxes.

Excludes any utilities whose full operations are included in general revenue and expenditure above.

Water	$ 3,123 S
Electric	$
Transit	$
Other	$
Combined Result	$ 3,123 S

Assessed Valuations on Which Taxes Were Levied

Real and personal property and business assessments liable for general municipal taxation.

"Business Properties" includes both regular and business assessments upon all properties used for commercial or industrial purposes.

(a) Total	$ 1,695,550
Per Capita	$ 530
(b) Business Properties	$
% of Total	

Property Taxes Levied

Real and personal property taxes; business taxes based on assessed value, rental value or area of premises; local improvement levies and other special charges; municipal property taxes for school or other purposes.

	$ 184,631
Per Capita	$ 57.70

Property Taxes Collected

Cash collections, discounts allowed, and interest.

(a) Current	$ 158,791
% of Levy	86.0
(b) Total Including Arrears	$ 173,986
% of Levy	94.2

Town of Sackville, N. B.
Population: 3,200

Taxes Receivable

Amount outstanding at end of fiscal year, including penalties and interest and any tax arrears agreements.

(a) **Current**	$	25,840
(b) **Total Including Arrears**	$	34,071

Property Acquired for Taxes

All tax sale lands including property subject to redemption. $

Reserves Against Tax Assets

(a) **For Taxes Receivable**	$	2,156
(b) **Total**	$	3,156

Municipal Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount at end of fiscal year including debentures assumed from other municipalities but excluding debentures assumed by other municipalities.

	Gross	**Net** Less Actual Sinking Funds
General (All debt except school and public utility.)	$ 210,000	$
School	$	$
Sub Total	$ 210,000	$
Per Capita		$ 65.63
Public Utility	$ 179,000	$
Total	$ 389,000	$ 217,562
Per Capita		$ 67.99

Other Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount issued by authorities other than the municipal corporation for which property holders or residents of the municipality are responsible.

Where exact figures were not available, the proportion of local liability has in some cases been estimated.

	Gross	**Net** Less Actual Sinking Funds
General	$	$
School (Includes Separate School Debt.)	$	$
Sub Total	$	$
Per Capita		$
Public Utility	$	$
Total	$	$
Per Capita		$

Municipal Capital Liabilities Other Than Debenture Debt

(a) **Long-Term Indebtedness**	$	
(b) **Temporary Borrowing**	$	NIL

Based on Information Supplied by the Municipal Treasurer

MUNICIPAL FINANCIAL STATISTICS FOR 1957

Town of St. George,
N.B.

Estimated Population 1,300

General Revenue $ 91,803

(Excluding any Deficit)

General Expenditure $ 81,766

(Excluding any Surplus)

Per Capita .... $ 62.90

Surplus or Deficit $ 10,038 S

Net Operating Results of Public Utilities

Surplus or deficit after including debt charges, capital expenditures out of revenue and payments in lieu of taxes.

Excludes any utilities whose full operations are included in general revenue and expenditure above.

Water .... $ 6,528 D

Electric .... $

Transit .... $

Other .... $

Combined Result .. $ 6,528 D

Assessed Valuations on Which Taxes Were Levied

Real and personal property and business assessments liable for general municipal taxation.

"Business Properties" includes both regular and business assessments upon all properties used for commercial or industrial purposes.

(a) Total .... $ 868,030

Per Capita .... $ 668

(b) Business Properties .... $

% of Total

Property Taxes Levied

Real and personal property taxes; business taxes based on assessed value, rental value or area of premises; local improvement levies and other special charges; municipal property taxes for school or other purposes.

$ 62,421

Per Capita .... $ 48.02

Property Taxes Collected

Cash collections, discounts allowed, and interest.

(a) Current .... $ 46,992

% of Levy 75.3

(b) Total Including Arrears .... $ 62,401

% of Levy 99.9

Town of St. George, N.B.
Population: 1,300

Taxes Receivable

Amount outstanding at end of fiscal year, including penalties and interest and any tax arrears agreements.

(a) **Current**	$ 17,597
(b) **Total Including Arrears**	$ 29,697

Property Acquired for Taxes

All tax sale lands including property subject to redemption. $

Reserves Against Tax Assets

(a) **For Taxes Receivable**	$ 7,700
(b) **Total**	$ 21,996

Municipal Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount at end of fiscal year including debentures assumed from other municipalities but excluding debentures assumed by other municipalities.

	Gross	**Net** Less Actual Sinking Funds
General All debt except school and public utility.	$ 14,200	$
School	$	$
Sub Total	$ 14,200	$
Per Capita		$ 10.92
Public Utility	$ 134,000	$
Total	$ 148,200	$
Per Capita		$ 114.00

Other Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount issued by authorities other than the municipal corporation for which property holders or residents of the municipality are responsible.

Where exact figures were not available, the proportion of local liability has in some cases been estimated.

	Gross	**Net** Less Actual Sinking Funds
General	Hospital $ 44,900	$
School Includes Separate School Debt.	$	$
Sub Total	$	$
Per Capita		$
Public Utility	$	$
Total	$ 44,900	$
Per Capita		$ 34.54

Municipal Capital Liabilities Other Than Debenture Debt

(a) **Long-Term Indebtedness**	$ 8,000
(b) **Temporary Borrowing**	$ NIL

MUNICIPAL FINANCIAL STATISTICS FOR 1957

City of Saint John, N.B.

Estimated Population 57,000

General Revenue $ 6,784,844

(Excluding any Deficit)

General Expenditure $ 6,656,516

(Excluding any Surplus)

Per Capita	$	116.78

Surplus or Deficit (1956 deficit of $115,670 assessed for in 1957) $ 128,326 S

Net Operating Results of Public Utilities

Surplus or deficit after including debt charges, capital expenditures out of revenue and payments in lieu of taxes.

Excludes any utilities whose full operations are included in general revenue and expenditure above.

Water	$	38,721 D
Electric	$	100,328 S
Transit	$	
Other	$	
Combined Result	$	61,607 S

Assessed Valuations on Which Taxes Were Levied

Real and personal property and business assessments liable for general municipal taxation.

"Business Properties" includes both regular and business assessments upon all properties used for commercial or industrial purposes.

(a) Total	$	79,351,184
Per Capita	$	1,392
(b) Business Properties	$	34,748,750
% of Total		43.8

Property Taxes Levied

Real and personal property taxes; business taxes based on assessed value, rental value or area of premises; local improvement levies and other special charges; municipal property taxes for school or other purposes.

	(1) $	5,834,751
Per Capita	$	102.36

Property Taxes Collected

Cash collections, discounts allowed, and interest.

(a) Current	(1 $	4,849,582
% of Levy		83.1
(b) Total Including Arrears	$	5,815,699
% of Levy		99.7

(1) Includes Provincial Government subsidy of $853,497.
Federal Government grants in lieu of taxes $305,000.

City of Saint John, N.B.
Population: 57,000

Taxes Receivable

Amount outstanding at end of fiscal year, including penalties and interest and any tax arrears agreements.

(a) **Current**	$	923,030
(b) **Total Including Arrears**	$	1,494,607

Property Acquired for Taxes

All tax sale lands including property subject to redemption.

$	38,022

Reserves Against Tax Assets

(a) **For Taxes Receivable**	$	714,737
(b) **Total**	$	752,759

Municipal Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount at end of fiscal year including debentures assumed from other municipalities but excluding debentures assumed by other municipalities.

	Gross	Net Less Actual Sinking Funds
General (All debt except school and public utility.)	$ 6,638,687	$ 4,662,071
School	$	$
Sub Total	$ 6,638,687	$ 4,662,071
Per Capita		$ 81.79
Public Utility	$ 6,741,365	$ 5,267,481
Total	$ 13,380,052	$ 9,929,552
Per Capita		$ 174.20

Other Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount issued by authorities other than the municipal corporation for which property holders or residents of the municipality are responsible.

Where exact figures were not available, the proportion of local liability has in some cases been estimated.

	Gross	Net Less Actual Sinking Funds
General	$ 3,814,112	$ 3,170,160
School (Includes Separate School Debt.)	$ 4,850,500	$ 3,967,990
Sub Total	$	$
Per Capita		$
Public Utility	$	$
Total	$ 8,664,612	$ 7,138,150
Per Capita		$ 125.23

Municipal Capital Liabilities Other Than Debenture Debt

(a) **Long-Term Indebtedness**	$	-
(b) **Temporary Borrowing**	$	354,425

Based on Information Supplied by the Municipal Treasurer

CITIZENS RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF CANADA

MUNICIPAL FINANCIAL STATISTICS FOR 1957

County of SAINT JOHN

Estimated Population 85,000

General Revenue $ 2,695,992

(Excluding any Deficit)

General Expenditure $ 2,580,276

(Excluding any Surplus)

Per Capita $ 30.36

Surplus or Deficit $ 115,716 S

Net Operating Results of Public Utilities

Surplus or deficit after including debt charges, capital expenditures out of revenue and payments in lieu of taxes.

Excludes any utilities whose full operations are included in general revenue and expenditure above.

Water $	
Electric $	
Transit $	
Other Airport $	55,219D
Combined Result $	55,219 D
General and Utility Combined	60,497 S

Assessed Valuations on Which Taxes Were Levied

Real and personal property and business assessments liable for general municipal taxation.

"Business Properties" includes both regular and business assessments upon all properties used for commercial or industrial purposes.

(a) **Total** $	14,853,001
Per Capita $	1747
(b) **Business Properties** $	
% of Total	

Property Taxes Levied

Real and personal property taxes; business taxes based on assessed value, rental value or area of premises; local improvement levies and other special charges; municipal property taxes for school or other purposes.

(Includes polls of $64,931) $	823,700
Per Capita $	9.69

Property Taxes Collected

Cash collections, discounts allowed, and interest.

(a) **Current** $	574,915
% of Levy	69.8
(b) **Total Including Arrears** $	755,048
% of Levy	91.7

County of SAINT JOHN Population 85,000

Taxes Receivable

Amount outstanding at end of fiscal year, including penalties and interest and any tax arrears agreements.

(a) **Current**	$	306,867
(b) **Total Including Arrears**	$	798,024

Property Acquired for Taxes

All tax sale lands including property subject to redemption. $ 8,762

Reserves Against Tax Assets

(a) **For Taxes Receivable**	$	446,848
(b) **Total**	$	451,734

Municipal Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount at end of fiscal year including debentures assumed from other municipalities but excluding debentures assumed by other municipalities.

	Gross	**Net** Less Actual Sinking Funds
General All debt except school and public utility.	$ 6,226,303	$ 5,252,921
School	$	$
Sub Total	$ 6,226,303	$ 5,252,921
Per Capita		$ 61.80
Public Utility	$ 546,000	$ 546,000
Total	$ 6,772,303	$ 5,798,921
Per Capita		$ 68.22

Other Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount issued by authorities other than the municipal corporation for which property holders or residents of the municipality are responsible.

Where exact figures were not available, the proportion of local liability has in some cases been estimated.

	Gross	**Net** Less Actual Sinking Funds
General	$	$
School Includes Separate School Debt.	$ 2,337,100	$
Sub Total	$	$
Per Capita		$
Public Utility	$	$
Total	$ 2,337,100	$
Per Capita		$ 27.50

Municipal Capital Liabilities Other Than Debenture Debt

(a) **Long-Term Indebtedness**	$
(b) **Temporary Borrowing**	$ 2,117,430

Based on Information Supplied by the Municipal Treasurer

MUNICIPAL FINANCIAL STATISTICS FOR 1957

Town of:
ST. ANDREWS, N.B.

Estimated Population 1,538

General Revenue $ 126,455
(Excluding any Deficit)

General Expenditure $ 126,017
(Excluding any Surplus)
Per Capita .... $ 81.94

Surplus or Deficit $ 437 S

Net Operating Results of Public Utilities

Surplus or deficit after including debt charges, capital expenditures out of revenue and payments in lieu of taxes.

Excludes any utilities whose full operations are included in general revenue and expenditure above.

Water	$	338 S
Electric	$	
Transit	$	
Other	$	
Combined Result ..	$	338 S

Assessed Valuations on Which Taxes Were Levied

Real and personal property and business assessments liable for general municipal taxation.

"Business Properties" includes both regular and business assessments upon all properties used for commercial or industrial purposes.

(a) Total	$	1,255,061
Per Capita	$	816
(b) Business Properties	$	
% of Total		

Property Taxes Levied

Real and personal property taxes; business taxes based on assessed value, rental value or area of premises; local improvement levies and other special charges; municipal property taxes for school or other purposes.

	$	96,762
Per Capita	$	62.91

Property Taxes Collected

Cash collections, discounts allowed, and interest.

(a) Current	$	88,541
% of Levy		91.5
(b) Total Including Arrears	$	99,784
% of Levy		103.1

Town of St. Andrews, N. B.
Population: 1,538

Taxes Receivable

Amount outstanding at end of fiscal year, including penalties and interest and any tax arrears agreements.

(a) **Current**	$	8,221
(b) **Total Including Arrears**	$	13,869

Property Acquired for Taxes

All tax sale lands including property subject to redemption. $ 1,114

Reserves Against Tax Assets

(a) **For Taxes Receivable**	$	2,545
(b) **Total**	$	3,659

Municipal Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount at end of fiscal year including debentures assumed from other municipalities but excluding debentures assumed by other municipalities.

	Gross		Net Less Actual Sinking Funds
General All debt except school and public utility.	$ 87,500		$ 63,543
School	$		$
Sub Total	$ 87,500		$ 63,543
		Per Capita	$ 41.32
Public Utility	$ 80,000		$ 15,363
Total	$ 167,500		$ 78,906
		Per Capita	$ 51.30

Other Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount issued by authorities other than the municipal corporation for which property holders or residents of the municipality are responsible.

Where exact figures were not available, the proportion of local liability has in some cases been estimated.

	Gross		Net Less Actual Sinking Funds
General	$ 64,000		$
School Includes Separate School Debt.	$ 136,500		$
Sub Total	$		$
		Per Capita	$
Public Utility	$		$
Total	$ 200,500		$ 200,500
		Per Capita	$ 13.04

Municipal Capital Liabilities Other Than Debenture Debt

(a) **Long-Term Indebtedness**	$	
(b) **Temporary Borrowing**	$	49,697

Based on Information Supplied by the Municipal Treasurer

CITIZENS RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF CANADA

MUNICIPAL FINANCIAL STATISTICS FOR 1957

Town of Amherst, N.S.

Estimated Population		10,350
General Revenue (Excluding any Deficit)	$	521,339
General Expenditure (Excluding any Surplus)	$	515,239
Per Capita	$	49.78
Surplus or Deficit	$	6,100 S

Net Operating Results of Public Utilities

Surplus or deficit after including debt charges, capital expenditures out of revenue and payments in lieu of taxes.

Excludes any utilities whose full operations are included in general revenue and expenditure above.

Water	$	7,226 S
Electric	$	NIL
Transit	$	NIL
Other	$	NIL
Combined Result	$	7,226 S

Assessed Valuations on Which Taxes Were Levied

Real and personal property and business assessments liable for general municipal taxation.

"Business Properties" includes both regular and business assessments upon all properties used for commercial or industrial purposes.

(a) Total	$	5,408,965
Per Capita	$	523
(b) Business Properties	$	NIL
% of Total		

Property Taxes Levied

Real and personal property taxes; business taxes based on assessed value, rental value or area of premises; local improvement levies and other special charges; municipal property taxes for school or other purposes.

	$	416,490
Per Capita	$	40.24

Property Taxes Collected

Cash collections, discounts allowed, and interest.

(a) Current	$	372,539
% of Levy		89.4
(b) Total Including Arrears	$	413,490
% of Levy		99.2

Town of Amherst, N.S.
Population: 10,350

Taxes Receivable

Amount outstanding at end of fiscal year, including penalties and interest and any tax arrears agreements.

(a) **Current**	$ 43,951
(b) **Total Including Arrears**	$ 61,443

Property Acquired for Taxes

All tax sale lands including property subject to redemption. $ 4,665

Reserves Against Tax Assets

(a) **For Taxes Receivable**	$ 24,839
(b) **Total**	$

Municipal Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount at end of fiscal year including debentures assumed from other municipalities but excluding debentures assumed by other municipalities.

	Gross	**Net** Less Actual Sinking Funds
General (All debt except school and public utility.)	$ 296,000	$ 201,500
School	$ 656,000	$ 656,000
Sub Total	$ 954,000	$ 857,500
Per Capita		$ 82.85
Public Utility	$ 104,000	$ 99,090
Total	$ 1,058,000	$ 956,590
Per Capita		$ 92.42

Other Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount issued by authorities other than the municipal corporation for which property holders or residents of the municipality are responsible.

Where exact figures were not available, the proportion of local liability has in some cases been estimated.

	Gross	**Net** Less Actual Sinking Funds
General	$	$
School (Includes Separate School Debt.)	$	$
Sub Total	$	$
Per Capita		$
Public Utility	$	$
Total	$	$
Per Capita		$

Municipal Capital Liabilities Other Than Debenture Debt

(a) **Long-Term Indebtedness**	$
(b) **Temporary Borrowing**	$

Based on Information Supplied by the Municipal Treasurer

CITIZENS RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF CANADA

MUNICIPAL FINANCIAL STATISTICS FOR 1957

District of ARGYLE, N.S.

Estimated Population 7,535

General Revenue (Excluding any Deficit) $ 124,326.47

General Expenditure (Excluding any Surplus) $ 115,237.61

Per Capita .... $ 15.29

Surplus or Deficit $ 9,088.86 S

Net Operating Results of Public Utilities

Surplus or deficit after including debt charges, capital expenditures out of revenue and payments in lieu of taxes.

Excludes any utilities whose full operations are included in general revenue and expenditure above.

Water .... $	nil
Electric .... $	
Transit .... $	
Other .... $	
Combined Result .. $	

Assessed Valuations on Which Taxes Were Levied

Real and personal property and business assessments liable for general municipal taxation.

"Business Properties" includes both regular and business assessments upon all properties used for commercial or industrial purposes.

(a) Total	$946,336.00
Per Capita .... $	126
(b) Business Properties .... $	
% of Total	

Property Taxes Levied

Real and personal property taxes; business taxes based on assessed value, rental value or area of premises; local improvement levies and other special charges; municipal property taxes for school or other purposes.

$96,294.68

Per Capita .... $ 12.78

Property Taxes Collected

Cash collections, discounts allowed, and interest.

(a) Current	$ 71,038.73
% of Levy	73.77
(b) Total Including Arrears	$ 89,555.05
% of Levy	93.0

District of ARGYLE, N.S. Population 7,535

Taxes Receivable

Amount outstanding at end of fiscal year, including penalties and interest and any tax arrears agreements.

(a) **Current**	$ 34,992.90
(b) **Total Including Arrears**	$ 66,754.93

Property Acquired for Taxes

All tax sale lands including property subject to redemption. $ 843.54

Reserves Against Tax Assets

(a) **For Taxes Receivable**	$ 37,719.13
(b) **Total**	$

Municipal Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount at end of fiscal year including debentures assumed from other municipalities but excluding debentures assumed by other municipalities.

	Gross		Net Less Actual Sinking Funds
General All debt except school and public utility.	$		$
School	$ 15,400.00		$
Sub Total	$ 15,400.00		$
		Per Capita	$ 2.04
Public Utility	$		$
Total	$		$
		Per Capita	$

Other Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount issued by authorities other than the municipal corporation for which property holders or residents of the municipality are responsible.

Where exact figures were not available, the proportion of local liability has in some cases been estimated.

	Gross		Net Less Actual Sinking Funds
General	$		$
School Includes Separate School Debt.	$		$
Sub Total	$		$
		Per Capita	$
Public Utility	$		$
Total	$		$
		Per Capita	$

Municipal Capital Liabilities Other Than Debenture Debt

(a) **Long-Term Indebtedness**	$ 19,563.40
(b) **Temporary Borrowing**	$ 104,155.15

Based on Information Supplied by the Municipal Treasurer

CITIZENS RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF CANADA

MUNICIPAL FINANCIAL STATISTICS FOR 1957

District of Barrington, N.S.

Estimated Population 5,553

General Revenue $ 151,667

(Excluding any Deficit)

General Expenditure $ 148,801

(Excluding any Surplus)

Per Capita .... $ 26.80

Surplus or Deficit $ 2,866 S

Net Operating Results of Public Utilities

Surplus or deficit after including debt charges, capital expenditures out of revenue and payments in lieu of taxes.

Excludes any utilities whose full operations are included in general revenue and expenditure above.

Water .... $

Electric .... $

Transit .... $

Other .... $

Combined Result .. $

Assessed Valuations on Which Taxes Were Levied

Real and personal property and business assessments liable for general municipal taxation.

"Business Properties" includes both regular and business assessments upon all properties used for commercial or industrial purposes.

(a) **Total** .... $ 2,045,025

Per Capita .... $ 368

(b) **Business Properties** .... $

% of Total

Property Taxes Levied $ 120,132

Real and personal property taxes; business taxes based on assessed value, rental value or area of premises; local improvement levies and other special charges; municipal property taxes for school or other purposes.

Per Capita .... $ 21.63

Property Taxes Collected

Cash collections, discounts allowed, and interest.

(a) **Current** .... $ 89,266

% of Levy 74.3

(b) **Total Including Arrears** .... $ 101,606

% of Levy 84.6

District of Barrington, N.S.
Population: 5,553

Taxes Receivable

Amount outstanding at end of fiscal year, including penalties and interest and any tax arrears agreements.

(a) **Current**	$	120,132
(b) **Total Including Arrears**	$	142,291

Property Acquired for Taxes

All tax sale lands including property subject to redemption.

$ 2,810

Reserves Against Tax Assets

(a) **For Taxes Receivable**	$	4,000
(b) **Total**	$	17,519

Municipal Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount at end of fiscal year including debentures assumed from other municipalities but excluding debentures assumed by other municipalities.

	Gross	**Net** Less Actual Sinking Funds
General All debt except school and public utility.	$	$
School	$ 311,875	$
Sub Total	$	$
Per Capita		$
Public Utility	$	$
Total	$ 311,875	$
Per Capita		$ 56.16

Other Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount issued by authorities other than the municipal corporation for which property holders or residents of the municipality are responsible.

Where exact figures were not available, the proportion of local liability has in some cases been estimated.

	Gross	**Net** Less Actual Sinking Funds
General	$	$
School Includes Separate School Debt.	$	$
Sub Total	$	$
Per Capita		$
Public Utility	$	$
Total	$	$
Per Capita		$

Municipal Capital Liabilities Other Than Debenture Debt

(a) **Long-Term Indebtedness**	$
(b) **Temporary Borrowing**	$

Based on Information Supplied by the Municipal Treasurer

CITIZENS RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF CANADA

MUNICIPAL FINANCIAL STATISTICS FOR 1957

Town of Bridgetown, N.S.

Estimated Population 1,048

General Revenue $ 77,894

(Excluding any Deficit)

General Expenditure $ 70,882

(Excluding any Surplus)

Per Capita $ 55.09

Surplus or Deficit $ 7,012 S

Net Operating Results of Public Utilities

Surplus or deficit after including debt charges, capital expenditures out of revenue and payments in lieu of taxes.

Excludes any utilities whose full operations are included in general revenue and expenditure above.

Water	$	1,139 S
Electric	$	
Transit	$	
Other	$	
Combined Result	$	1,139 S

Assessed Valuations on Which Taxes Were Levied

Real and personal property and business assessments liable for general municipal taxation.

"Business Properties" includes both regular and business assessments upon all properties used for commercial or industrial purposes.

(a) **Total**	$	2,014,000
Per Capita	$	676
(b) **Business Properties**	$	
% of Total		

Property Taxes Levied

Real and personal property taxes; business taxes based on assessed value, rental value or area of premises; local improvement levies and other special charges; municipal property taxes for school or other purposes.

	$	64,448
Per Capita	$	61.50

Property Taxes Collected

Cash collections, discounts allowed, and interest.

(a) **Current**	$	57,821
% of Levy		89.7
(b) **Total Including Arrears**	$	64,145
% of Levy		99.5

Town of Bridgetown, N.S.
Population: 1,048

Taxes Receivable

Amount outstanding at end of fiscal year, including penalties and interest and any tax arrears agreements.

(a) **Current**	$	6,626
(b) **Total Including Arrears**	$	9,775

Property Acquired for Taxes

All tax sale lands including property subject to redemption. $ NIL

Reserves Against Tax Assets

(a) **For Taxes Receivable**	$	4,707
(b) **Total**	$	

Municipal Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount at end of fiscal year including debentures assumed from other municipalities but excluding debentures assumed by other municipalities.

	Gross	Net Less Actual Sinking Funds
General (All debt except school and public utility.)	$ 47,338	$
School	$ 105,000	$
Sub Total	$ 152,338	$
Per Capita		$ 145.36
Public Utility	$ 12,500	$
Total	$ 164,838	$
Per Capita		$ 157.28

Other Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount issued by authorities other than the municipal corporation for which property holders or residents of the municipality are responsible.

Where exact figures were not available, the proportion of local liability has in some cases been estimated.

	Gross	Net Less Actual Sinking Funds
General	$	$
School (Includes Separate School Debt.)	$	$
Sub Total	$	$
Per Capita		$
Public Utility	$	$
Total	$	$
Per Capita		$

Municipal Capital Liabilities Other Than Debenture Debt

(a) **Long-Term Indebtedness**	$	NIL
(b) **Temporary Borrowing**	$	

Based on Information Supplied by the Municipal Treasurer

CITIZENS RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF CANADA

MUNICIPAL FINANCIAL STATISTICS FOR 1957

District of Chester, N. S.

Estimated Population 7,581

General Revenue $ 167,027
(Excluding any Deficit)

General Expenditure $ 159,368
(Excluding any Surplus)

Per Capita .... $ 21.02

Surplus or Deficit $ 7,659 S

Net Operating Results of Public Utilities

Surplus or deficit after including debt charges, capital expenditures out of revenue and payments in lieu of taxes.

Excludes any utilities whose full operations are included in general revenue and expenditure above.

Water	$
Electric	$
Transit	$
Other	$
Combined Result ..	$

Assessed Valuations on Which Taxes Were Levied

Real and personal property and business assessments liable for general municipal taxation.

"Business Properties" includes both regular and business assessments upon all properties used for commercial or industrial purposes.

(a) Total	$ 8,322,145
Per Capita	$ 1098
(b) Business Properties	$
% of Total	

Property Taxes Levied

Real and personal property taxes; business taxes based on assessed value, rental value or area of premises; local improvement levies and other special charges; municipal property taxes for school or other purposes.

	$ 154,180
Per Capita	$ 20.34

Property Taxes Collected

Cash collections, discounts allowed, and interest.

(a) Current	$ 127,302
% of Levy	82.6
(b) Total Including Arrears	$ 145,889
% of Levy	94.6

District of Chester, N. S.
Population: 7,581

Taxes Receivable

Amount outstanding at end of fiscal year, including penalties and interest and any tax arrears agreements.

(a) **Current**	$	26,886
(b) **Total Including Arrears**	$	30,581

Property Acquired for Taxes

All tax sale lands including property subject to redemption.

$ NIL

Reserves Against Tax Assets

(a) **For Taxes Receivable**	$	5,549
(b) **Total**	$	

Municipal Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount at end of fiscal year including debentures assumed from other municipalities but excluding debentures assumed by other municipalities.

	Gross	**Net** Less Actual Sinking Funds
General All debt except school and public utility.	$ NIL	$
School	$ 229,000	$
Sub Total	$	$
Per Capita		$
Public Utility	$ NIL	$
Total	$ 229,000	$
Per Capita		$ 30.21

Other Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount issued by authorities other than the municipal corporation for which property holders or residents of the municipality are responsible.

Where exact figures were not available, the proportion of local liability has in some cases been estimated.

	Gross	**Net** Less Actual Sinking Funds
General	$	$
School Includes Separate School Debt.	$	$
Sub Total	$	$
Per Capita		$
Public Utility	$	$
Total	$ NIL	$
Per Capita		$

Municipal Capital Liabilities Other Than Debenture Debt

(a) **Long-Term Indebtedness**	$	26,196
(b) **Temporary Borrowing**	$	NIL

MUNICIPAL FINANCIAL STATISTICS FOR 1957

District of DIGBY, N.S.

Estimated Population 9,403

General Revenue $247,450.04

(Excluding any Deficit)

General Expenditure $234,576.70

(Excluding any Surplus)

Per Capita .... $ 24.95

Surplus or Deficit $ 12,873.34 S

Net Operating Results of Public Utilities

Surplus or deficit after including debt charges, capital expenditures out of revenue and payments in lieu of taxes.

Excludes any utilities whose full operations are included in general revenue and expenditure above.

Water .... $

Electric .... $ 7,659.96 S

Transit .... $

Other .... $

Combined Result .. $ 7,659.96 S

Assessed Valuations on Which Taxes Were Levied

Real and personal property and business assessments liable for general municipal taxation.

"Business Properties" includes both regular and business assessments upon all properties used for commercial or industrial purposes.

(a) **Total** $1,820,145.00

Per Capita .... $ 194.00

(b) **Business Properties** .... $ 422,300.00

% of Total 23.2

Property Taxes Levied

Real and personal property taxes; business taxes based on assessed value, rental value or area of premises; local improvement levies and other special charges; municipal property taxes for school or other purposes.

$ 225,674.57

Per Capita .... $ 24.00

Property Taxes Collected

Cash collections, discounts allowed, and interest.

(a) **Current** .... $ 177,729.74

% of Levy 78.8

(b) **Total Including Arrears** .... $ 199,429.81

% of Levy 88.3

District of DIGBY, N.S. Population 9,403

Taxes Receivable

Amount outstanding at end of fiscal year, including penalties and interest and any tax arrears agreements.

(a) **Current**	$	46,520.67
(b) **Total Including Arrears**	$	69,922.08

Property Acquired for Taxes

All tax sale lands including property subject to redemption.

$ -

Reserves Against Tax Assets

(a) **For Taxes Receivable**	$	55,102.32
(b) **Total**	$	55,102.32

Municipal Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount at end of fiscal year including debentures assumed from other municipalities but excluding debentures assumed by other municipalities.

	Gross	**Net** Less Actual Sinking Funds
General All debt except school and public utility.	$ 6,000.00	$
School	$ 348,000.00	$
Sub Total	$ 354,000.00	$
	Per Capita	$ 37.65
Public Utility	$ 96,000.00	$ 63,958.79
Total	$ 450,000.00	$ 417,958.79
	Per Capita	$ 44.45

Other Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount issued by authorities other than the municipal corporation for which property holders or residents of the municipality are responsible.

Where exact figures were not available, the proportion of local liability has in some cases been estimated.

	Gross	**Net** Less Actual Sinking Funds
General	$	$
School Includes Separate School Debt.	$	$
Sub Total	$	$
	Per Capita	$
Public Utility	$	$
Total	$	$
	Per Capita	$

Municipal Capital Liabilities Other Than Debenture Debt

(a) **Long-Term Indebtedness**	$	
(b) **Temporary Borrowing**	$	165,105.59

MUNICIPAL FINANCIAL STATISTICS FOR 1957

District of
HANTS EAST, N.S.

Estimated Population		10,000
General Revenue (Excluding any Deficit)		$ 220,866
General Expenditure (Excluding any Surplus)		$ 190,650
	Per Capita	$ 19.65
Surplus or Deficit		$ 30,216 S

Net Operating Results of Public Utilities

Surplus or deficit after including debt charges, capital expenditures out of revenue and payments in lieu of taxes.

Excludes any utilities whose full operations are included in general revenue and expenditure above.

Water	$
Electric	$
Transit	$
Other	$
Combined Result	$

Assessed Valuations on Which Taxes Were Levied

Real and personal property and business assessments liable for general municipal taxation.

"Business Properties" includes both regular and business assessments upon all properties used for commercial or industrial purposes.

(a) Total	$ 2,997,922
Per Capita	$ 2998
(b) Business Properties	$
% of Total	

Property Taxes Levied

Real and personal property taxes; business taxes based on assessed value, rental value or area of premises; local improvement levies and other special charges; municipal property taxes for school or other purposes.

	$ 182,832
Per Capita	$ 18.28

Property Taxes Collected

Cash collections, discounts allowed, and interest.

(a) Current	$ 176,890
% of Levy	96.8
(b) Total Including Arrears	$ 188,741
% of Levy	10.32

District of Hants East, N.S.
Population: 10,000

Taxes Receivable

Amount outstanding at end of fiscal year, including penalties and interest and any tax arrears agreements.

(a) **Current** .... $ 19,052

(b) **Total Including Arrears** .... $ 31,305

Property Acquired for Taxes

All tax sale lands including property subject to redemption. $

Reserves Against Tax Assets

(a) **For Taxes Receivable** .... $ 7,536

(b) **Total** .... $

Municipal Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount at end of fiscal year including debentures assumed from other municipalities but excluding debentures assumed by other municipalities.

	Gross	Net Less Actual Sinking Funds
General .... All debt except school and public utility.	$	$
School	$ 690,000	$
Sub Total	$	$
Per Capita		$
Public Utility	$	$
Total	$ 690,000	$
Per Capita		$ 69.00

Other Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount issued by authorities other than the municipal corporation for which property holders or residents of the municipality are responsible.

Where exact figures were not available, the proportion of local liability has in some cases been estimated.

	Gross	Net Less Actual Sinking Funds
General	$	$
School .... Includes Separate School Debt.	$ 34,077	$
Sub Total	$	$
Per Capita		$
Public Utility	$	$
Total	$ 34,077	$
Per Capita		$ 3.41

Municipal Capital Liabilities Other Than Debenture Debt

(a) **Long-Term Indebtedness** .... $
for Buses

(b) **Temporary Borrowing** .... $ 73,144

Based on Information Supplied by the Municipal Treasurer

CITIZENS RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF CANADA

MUNICIPAL FINANCIAL STATISTICS FOR 1957

Town of INVERNESS, N.S.

Estimated Population 2,011

General Revenue $ 49,532

(Excluding any Deficit)

General Expenditure $ 52,858

(Excluding any Surplus)

Per Capita	$	26.28

Surplus or Deficit $ 3,326 D

Net Operating Results of Public Utilities

Surplus or deficit after including debt charges, capital expenditures out of revenue and payments in lieu of taxes.

Excludes any utilities whose full operations are included in general revenue and expenditure above.

Water	$	399 S
Electric	$	
Transit	$	
Other	$	
Combined Result	$	399 S

Assessed Valuations on Which Taxes Were Levied

Real and personal property and business assessments liable for general municipal taxation.

"Business Properties" includes both regular and business assessments upon all properties used for commercial or industrial purposes.

(a) Total	$	606,745
Per Capita	$	302
(b) Business Properties	$	156,800
% of Total		25.8

Property Taxes Levied

Real and personal property taxes; business taxes based on assessed value, rental value or area of premises; local improvement levies and other special charges; municipal property taxes for school or other purposes.

	$	36,943
Per Capita	$	18.37

Property Taxes Collected

Cash collections, discounts allowed, and interest.

(a) Current	$	19,462
% of Levy		52.7
(b) Total Including Arrears	$	30,964
% of Levy		83.8

Town of INVERNESS, N.S. Population 2,011

Taxes Receivable

Amount outstanding at end of fiscal year, including penalties and interest and any tax arrears agreements.

(a) **Current**	$ 18,155
(b) **Total Including Arrears**	$ 71,025

Property Acquired for Taxes

All tax sale lands including property subject to redemption. $ –

Reserves Against Tax Assets

(a) **For Taxes Receivable**	$ 27,446
(b) **Total**	$ –

Municipal Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount at end of fiscal year including debentures assumed from other municipalities but excluding debentures assumed by other municipalities.

	Gross	**Net** Less Actual Sinking Funds
General All debt except school and public utility.	$ 12,700	$
School	$	$
Sub Total	$	$
Per Capita		$
Public Utility	$	$
Total	$ 12,700	$
Per Capita		$ 6.32

Other Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount issued by authorities other than the municipal corporation for which property holders or residents of the municipality are responsible.

Where exact figures were not available, the proportion of local liability has in some cases been estimated.

	Gross	**Net** Less Actual Sinking Funds
General	$	$
School Includes Separate School Debt.	$	$
Sub Total	$	$
Per Capita		$
Public Utility	$	$
Total	$	$
Per Capita		$

Municipal Capital Liabilities Other Than Debenture Debt

(a) **Long-Term Indebtedness**	$ 28,524
(b) **Temporary Borrowing**	$

Based on Information Supplied by the Municipal Treasurer

CITIZENS RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF CANADA

MUNICIPAL FINANCIAL STATISTICS FOR 1957

Town of Kentville, N.S.

Estimated Population 5,000

General Revenue $ 359,425

(Excluding any Deficit)

General Expenditure $ 354,185

(Excluding any Surplus)

Per Capita .... $ 70.84

Surplus or Deficit $ 5,240 S

Net Operating Results of Public Utilities

Surplus or deficit after including debt charges, capital expenditures out of revenue and payments in lieu of taxes.

Excludes any utilities whose full operations are included in general revenue and expenditure above.

Water	$	9,401 S
Electric	$	11,479 S
Transit	$	
Other	$	
Combined Result ..	$	20,880 S

Assessed Valuations on Which Taxes Were Levied

Real and personal property and business assessments liable for general municipal taxation.

"Business Properties" includes both regular and business assessments upon all properties used for commercial or industrial purposes.

(a) **Total**	$	8,475,995
Per Capita	$	1695
(b) **Business Properties**	$	
% of Total		

Property Taxes Levied

Real and personal property taxes; business taxes based on assessed value, rental value or area of premises; local improvement levies and other special charges; municipal property taxes for school or other purposes.

	$	306,405
Per Capita	$	61.28

Property Taxes Collected

Cash collections, discounts allowed, and interest.

(a) **Current**	$	270,536
% of Levy		88.3
(b) **Total Including Arrears**	$	293,575
% of Levy		95.8

Town of Kentville, N.S.
Population: 5,000

Taxes Receivable

Amount outstanding at end of fiscal year, including penalties and interest and any tax arrears agreements.

(a) **Current**	$	35,490
(b) **Total Including Arrears**	$	48,086

Property Acquired for Taxes

All tax sale lands including property subject to redemption. $

Reserves Against Tax Assets

(a) **For Taxes Receivable**	$	5,797
(b) **Total**	$	

Municipal Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount at end of fiscal year including debentures assumed from other municipalities but excluding debentures assumed by other municipalities.

	Gross	**Net** Less Actual Sinking Funds
General (All debt except school and public utility.)	$ 379,500	$ 360,125
School	$ 543,000	$ 448,010
Sub Total	$ 922,500	$ 809,035
Per Capita		$ 161.81
Public Utility	$ 92,453	$ 92,453
Total	$ 1,014,953	$ 901,488
Per Capita		$ 180.30

Other Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount issued by authorities other than the municipal corporation for which property holders or residents of the municipality are responsible.

Where exact figures were not available, the proportion of local liability has in some cases been estimated.

	Gross	**Net** Less Actual Sinking Funds
General	$	$
School (Includes Separate School Debt.)	$	$
Sub Total	$	$
Per Capita		$
Public Utility	$	$
Total	$	$
Per Capita		$

Municipal Capital Liabilities Other Than Debenture Debt

(a) **Long-Term Indebtedness**	$	
(b) **Temporary Borrowing**	$	58,410

Based on Information Supplied by the Municipal Treasurer

CITIZENS RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF CANADA

MUNICIPAL FINANCIAL STATISTICS FOR 1957

District of Lunenburg, N. S.

Estimated Population 18,100

General Revenue $ 394,887

(Excluding any Deficit)

General Expenditure $ 376,570

(Excluding any Surplus)

Per Capita .... $ 20.80

Surplus or Deficit $ 18,273 S

Net Operating Results of Public Utilities

Surplus or deficit after including debt charges, capital expenditures out of revenue and payments in lieu of taxes.

Excludes any utilities whose full operations are included in general revenue and expenditure above.

Water .... $

Electric .... $

Transit .... $

Other .... $

Combined Result .. $

Assessed Valuations on Which Taxes Were Levied

Real and personal property and business assessments liable for general municipal taxation.

"Business Properties" includes both regular and business assessments upon all properties used for commercial or industrial purposes.

(a) Total .... $ 10,190,560

Per Capita .... $ 563

(b) Business Properties .... $

% of Total

Property Taxes Levied

Real and personal property taxes; business taxes based on assessed value, rental value or area of premises; local improvement levies and other special charges; municipal property taxes for school or other purposes.

$ 306,901

Per Capita .... $ 16.95

Property Taxes Collected

Cash collections, discounts allowed, and interest.

(a) Current .... $ 284,902

% of Levy 92.8

(b) Total Including Arrears .... $ 321,094

% of Levy 104.6

District of Lunenburg, N. S.
Population: 18,100

Taxes Receivable

Amount outstanding at end of fiscal year, including penalties and interest and any tax arrears agreements.

(a) **Current**	$	41,051
(b) **Total Including Arrears**	$	57,215

Property Acquired for Taxes

All tax sale lands including property subject to redemption. $ NIL

Reserves Against Tax Assets

(a) **For Taxes Receivable**	$	10,098
(b) **Total**	$	10,098

Municipal Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount at end of fiscal year including debentures assumed from other municipalities but excluding debentures assumed by other municipalities.

		Gross		**Net** Less Actual Sinking Funds
General (All debt except school and public utility.)	$	32,000	$	
School	$	23,796	$	
Sub Total	$		$	
Per Capita			$	
Public Utility	$	NIL	$	
Total	$	55,796	$	
Per Capita			$	3.08

Other Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount issued by authorities other than the municipal corporation for which property holders or residents of the municipality are responsible.

Where exact figures were not available, the proportion of local liability has in some cases been estimated.

		Gross		**Net** Less Actual Sinking Funds
General	$		$	
School (Includes Separate School Debt.)	$		$	
Sub Total	$		$	
Per Capita			$	
Public Utility	$		$	
Total	$		$	
Per Capita			$	

Municipal Capital Liabilities Other Than Debenture Debt

(a) **Long-Term Indebtedness**	$	
(b) **Temporary Borrowing**	$	149,443

(Bank Overdraft-
New School Construction)

MUNICIPAL FINANCIAL STATISTICS FOR 1957

Town of LUNENBURG, Nova Scotia

Estimated Population

2,816

General Revenue

(Excluding any Deficit)

$ 230,981.21

General Expenditure

(Excluding any Surplus)

$ 217,727.02

Per Capita .... $ 77.31

Surplus or Deficit

$ 13,254.19 S

Net Operating Results of Public Utilities

Surplus or deficit after including debt charges, capital expenditures out of revenue and payments in lieu of taxes.

Excludes any utilities whose full operations are included in general revenue and expenditure above.

Water	$ 3,398.07 S
Electric	$ 11,281.57 S
Transit	$
Other	$
Combined Result ..	$ 14,679.64 S

Assessed Valuations on Which Taxes Were Levied

Real and personal property and business assessments liable for general municipal taxation.

"Business Properties" includes both regular and business assessments upon all properties used for commercial or industrial purposes.

(a) Total	$ 8,567,040.00
Per Capita	$ 3,042.00
(b) Business Properties	$
% of Total	

Property Taxes Levied

Real and personal property taxes; business taxes based on assessed value, rental value or area of premises; local improvement levies and other special charges; municipal property taxes for school or other purposes.

Includes $5,060. Poll Tax

	$ 190,609.14
Per Capita	$ 67.69

Property Taxes Collected

Cash collections, discounts allowed, and interest.

(a) Current	$ 190,025.59
% of Levy	99.70
(b) Total Including Arrears	$ 190,903.26
% of Levy	100.03

Town of LUNENBURG, Nova Scotia Population: 2,816

Taxes Receivable

Amount outstanding at end of fiscal year, including penalties and interest and any tax arrears agreements.

(a) **Current**	$	538.34
(b) **Total Including Arrears**	$	549.24

Property Acquired for Taxes

All tax sale lands including property subject to redemption. $ nil

Reserves Against Tax Assets

(a) **For Taxes Receivable**	$	100.00
(b) **Total**	$	100.00

Municipal Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount at end of fiscal year including debentures assumed from other municipalities but excluding debentures assumed by other municipalities.

	Gross	**Net** Less Actual Sinking Funds
General All debt except school and public utility.	$ 146,000.00	$ 120,000.00
School	$ 19,000.00	$ 19,000.00
Sub Total	$ 165,000.00	$ 139,000.00
Per Capita		$ 49.36
Public Utility	$ 4,000.00	$ 4,000.00
Total	$ 169,000.00	$ 143,000.00
Per Capita		$ 50.78

Other Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount issued by authorities other than the municipal corporation for which property holders or residents of the municipality are responsible.

Where exact figures were not available, the proportion of local liability has in some cases been estimated.

	Gross	**Net** Less Actual Sinking Funds
General	$	$
School Includes Separate School Debt.	$	$
Sub Total	$	$
Per Capita		$
Public Utility	$	$
Total	$	$
Per Capita		$

Municipal Capital Liabilities Other Than Debenture Debt

(a) **Long-Term Indebtedness**	$
(b) **Temporary Borrowing**	$

MUNICIPAL FINANCIAL STATISTICS FOR 1957

Town of Mulgrave,
N.S.

Estimated Population		1,212
General Revenue (Excluding any Deficit)		$ 42,726
General Expenditure (Excluding any Surplus)		$ 44,569
	Per Capita	$ 36.77
Surplus or Deficit		$ 1,843 D

Net Operating Results of Public Utilities

Surplus or deficit after including debt charges, capital expenditures out of revenue and payments in lieu of taxes.

Excludes any utilities whose full operations are included in general revenue and expenditure above.

Water	$
Electric	$
Transit	$
Other	$
Combined Result	$

Assessed Valuations on Which Taxes Were Levied

Real and personal property and business assessments liable for general municipal taxation.

"Business Properties" includes both regular and business assessments upon all properties used for commercial or industrial purposes.

(a) Total	$ 516,350
Per Capita	$ 426
(b) Business Properties	$
% of Total	

Property Taxes Levied

Real and personal property taxes; business taxes based on assessed value, rental value or area of premises; local improvement levies and other special charges; municipal property taxes for school or other purposes.

	$ 32,531
Per Capita	$ 26.84

Property Taxes Collected

Cash collections, discounts allowed, and interest.

(a) Current	$ 20,444
% of Levy	62.85
(b) Total Including Arrears	$ 32,103
% of Levy	98.68

Town of Mulgrave, N.S.
Population: 1,212

Taxes Receivable

Amount outstanding at end of fiscal year, including penalties and interest and any tax arrears agreements.

(a) **Current**	$ 12,087
(b) **Total Including Arrears**	$ 18,209

Property Acquired for Taxes

All tax sale lands including property subject to redemption. $ 4,507

Reserves Against Tax Assets

(a) **For Taxes Receivable**	$ 4,400
(b) **Total**	$

Municipal Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount at end of fiscal year including debentures assumed from other municipalities but excluding debentures assumed by other municipalities.

	Gross	**Net** Less Actual Sinking Funds
General (All debt except school and public utility.)	$ 20,611	$
School	$ 88,000	$
Sub Total	$	$
Per Capita		$
Public Utility	$	$
Total	$ 108,611	$
Per Capita		$ 89.61

Other Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount issued by authorities other than the municipal corporation for which property holders or residents of the municipality are responsible.

Where exact figures were not available, the proportion of local liability has in some cases been estimated.

	Gross	**Net** Less Actual Sinking Funds
General	$	$
School (Includes Separate School Debt.)	$	$
Sub Total	$	$
Per Capita		$
Public Utility	$	$
Total	$	$
Per Capita		$

Municipal Capital Liabilities Other Than Debenture Debt

(a) **Long-Term Indebtedness**	$ 108,611
(b) **Temporary Borrowing**	$ 6,344

Based on Information Supplied by the Municipal Treasurer

CITIZENS RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF CANADA

MUNICIPAL FINANCIAL STATISTICS FOR 1957

Town of PARRSBORO, N.S.

Estimated Population			1,850
General Revenue (Excluding any Deficit)		$	70,099
General Expenditure (Excluding any Surplus)		$	72,552
	Per Capita	$	39.22
Surplus or Deficit		$	2,452 D
Net Operating Results of Public Utilities Surplus or deficit after including debt charges, capital expenditures out of revenue and payments in lieu of taxes. Excludes any utilities whose full operations are included in general revenue and expenditure above.	Water	$	1,481 D
	Electric	$	
	Transit	$	
	Other	$	
	Combined Result	$	1,481 D
Assessed Valuations on Which Taxes Were Levied Real and personal property and business assessments liable for general municipal taxation. "Business Properties" includes both regular and business assessments upon all properties used for commercial or industrial purposes.	(a) Total	$	567,875
	Per Capita	$	307
	(b) Business Properties	$	
	% of Total		
Property Taxes Levied Real and personal property taxes; business taxes based on assessed value, rental value or area of premises; local improvement levies and other special charges; municipal property taxes for school or other purposes.		$	53,990
	Per Capita	$	29.18
Property Taxes Collected Cash collections, discounts allowed, and interest.	(a) Current	$	43,898
	% of Levy		81.3
	(b) Total Including Arrears	$	54,742
	% of Levy		101.4

Town of PARRSBORO, N.S. Population 1,850

Taxes Receivable

Amount outstanding at end of fiscal year, including penalties and interest and any tax arrears agreements.

(a) **Current**	$ 10,150
(b) **Total Including Arrears**	$ 22,703

Property Acquired for Taxes

All tax sale lands including property subject to redemption. $

Reserves Against Tax Assets

(a) **For Taxes Receivable**	$ 3,894
(b) **Total**	$ 3,894

Municipal Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount at end of fiscal year including debentures assumed from other municipalities but excluding debentures assumed by other municipalities.

	Gross		Net Less Actual Sinking Funds
General All debt except school and public utility.	$ 69,500		$ 24,909
School	$ 15,500		$ 12,463
Sub Total	$ 85,000		$ 37,372
		Per Capita	$ 20.18
Public Utility	$ 13,500		$ 13,200
Total	$ 98,500		$ 50,572
		Per Capita	$ 27.34

Other Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount issued by authorities other than the municipal corporation for which property holders or residents of the municipality are responsible.

Where exact figures were not available, the proportion of local liability has in some cases been estimated.

	Gross		Net Less Actual Sinking Funds
General	$		$
School Includes Separate School Debt.	$		$
Sub Total	$		$
		Per Capita	$
Public Utility	$		$
Total	$		$
		Per Capita	$

Municipal Capital Liabilities Other Than Debenture Debt

(a) **Long-Term Indebtedness**	$
(b) **Temporary Borrowing**	$ 2,405

Based on Information Supplied by the Municipal Treasurer

CITIZENS RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF CANADA

MUNICIPAL FINANCIAL STATISTICS FOR 1957

District of St. Mary's,
Nova Scotia.

Estimated Population 3,600

General Revenue $ 73,705

(Excluding any Deficit)

General Expenditure $ 74,146

(Excluding any Surplus)

Per Capita .... $ 20.60

Surplus or Deficit $ 491 D

Net Operating Results of Public Utilities

Not Applicable

Surplus or deficit after including debt charges, capital expenditures out of revenue and payments in lieu of taxes.

Excludes any utilities whose full operations are included in general revenue and expenditure above.

Water .... $

Electric .... $

Transit .... $

Other .... $

Combined Result .. $

Assessed Valuations on Which Taxes Were Levied

Real and personal property and business assessments liable for general municipal taxation.

"Business Properties" includes both regular and business assessments upon all properties used for commercial or industrial purposes.

(a) **Total** .... $ 687,600

Per Capita .... $ 191

(b) **Business Properties** .... $

% of Total

Property Taxes Levied

Real and personal property taxes; business taxes based on assessed value, rental value or area of premises; local improvement levies and other special charges; municipal property taxes for school or other purposes.

$ 67,040

Per Capita .... $ 18.62

Property Taxes Collected

Cash collections, discounts allowed, and interest.

Not Supplied

(a) **Current** .... $

% of Levy

(b) **Total Including Arrears** .... $

% of Levy

District of St. Mary's,
Nova Scotia.
Population: 3,600

Taxes Receivable

Amount outstanding at end of fiscal year, including penalties and interest and any tax arrears agreements.

(a) **Current**	$	15,261
(b) **Total Including Arrears**	$	35,581

Property Acquired for Taxes

All tax sale lands including property subject to redemption. $ 2,500

Reserves Against Tax Assets

(a) **For Taxes Receivable**	$	5,000
(b) **Total**	$	5,000

Municipal Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount at end of fiscal year including debentures assumed from other municipalities but excluding debentures assumed by other municipalities.

	Gross		**Net** Less Actual Sinking Funds
General All debt except school and public utility.	$		$
School	$		$
Sub Total	$		$
		Per Capita	$
Public Utility	$		$
Total	$ NIL		$
		Per Capita	$

Other Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount issued by authorities other than the municipal corporation for which property holders or residents of the municipality are responsible.

Where exact figures were not available, the proportion of local liability has in some cases been estimated.

	Gross		**Net** Less Actual Sinking Funds
General	$		$
School Includes Separate School Debt.	$		$
Sub Total	$		$
		Per Capita	$
Public Utility	$		$
Total	$		$
		Per Capita	$

Municipal Capital Liabilities Other Than Debenture Debt

(a) **Long-Term Indebtedness**	$
(b) **Temporary Borrowing**	$

Based on Information Supplied by the Municipal Treasurer

CITIZENS RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF CANADA

MUNICIPAL FINANCIAL STATISTICS FOR 1957

Town of Windsor N. S.

Estimated Population 3,650

General Revenue $ 254,785

(Excluding any Deficit)

General Expenditure $ 249,008

(Excluding any Surplus)

Per Capita $ 68.22

Surplus or Deficit $ 5,777 S

Net Operating Results of Public Utilities

Surplus or deficit after including debt charges, capital expenditures out of revenue and payments in lieu of taxes.

Excludes any utilities whose full operations are included in general revenue and expenditure above.

Water $ 2,635 S

Electric $

Transit $

Other $

Combined Result $ 2,635 S

Assessed Valuations on Which Taxes Were Levied

Real and personal property and business assessments liable for general municipal taxation.

"Business Properties" includes both regular and business assessments upon all properties used for commercial or industrial purposes.

(a) **Total** $ 2,805,525

Per Capita $ 769

(b) **Business Properties** $

% of Total

Property Taxes Levied

Real and personal property taxes; business taxes based on assessed value, rental value or area of premises; local improvement levies and other special charges; municipal property taxes for school or other purposes.

$ 208,731

Per Capita $ 57.19

Property Taxes Collected

Cash collections, discounts allowed, and interest.

(a) **Current** $ 173,367

% of Levy 83.1

(b) **Total Including Arrears** $ 215,292

% of Levy 103.1

Town of Windsor, N. S.
Population: 3,650

Taxes Receivable

Amount outstanding at end of fiscal year, including penalties and interest and any tax arrears agreements.

(a) **Current**	$	35.364
(b) **Total Including Arrears**	$	60,411

Property Acquired for Taxes

All tax sale lands including property subject to redemption. $ NIL

Reserves Against Tax Assets

(a) **For Taxes Receivable**	$	
(b) **Total**	$	18,480

Municipal Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount at end of fiscal year including debentures assumed from other municipalities but excluding debentures assumed by other municipalities.

	Gross	**Net** Less Actual Sinking Funds
General (All debt except school and public utility.)	$ 205,000	$
School	$ 252,000	$
Sub Total	$ 457,000	$
Per Capita		$ 125.20
Public Utility	$ 49,000	$
Total	$ 506,000	$
Per Capita		$ 138.63

Other Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount issued by authorities other than the municipal corporation for which property holders or residents of the municipality are responsible.

Where exact figures were not available, the proportion of local liability has in some cases been estimated.

	Gross	**Net** Less Actual Sinking Funds
General	$	$
School (Includes Separate School Debt.)	$	$
Sub Total	$	$
Per Capita		$
Public Utility	$	$
Total	$	$
Per Capita		$

Municipal Capital Liabilities Other Than Debenture Debt

(a) **Long-Term Indebtedness**	$	
(b) **Temporary Borrowing**	$	119,842

Based on Information Supplied by the Municipal Treasurer

CITIZENS RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF CANADA

MUNICIPAL FINANCIAL STATISTICS FOR 1957

Town of Wolfville,
N.S.

Estimated Population		2,465
General Revenue (Excluding any Deficit)	$	178,906
General Expenditure (Excluding any Surplus)	$	173,878
	Per Capita $	70.54
Surplus or Deficit	$	5,028 S

Net Operating Results of Public Utilities

Surplus or deficit after including debt charges, capital expenditures out of revenue and payments in lieu of taxes.

Excludes any utilities whose full operations are included in general revenue and expenditure above.

Water	$	916 S
Electric	$	
Transit	$	
Other	$	
Combined Result	$	916 S

Assessed Valuations on Which Taxes Were Levied

Real and personal property and business assessments liable for general municipal taxation.

"Business Properties" includes both regular and business assessments upon all properties used for commercial or industrial purposes.

(a) Total	$	4,940,415
Per Capita	$	2004
(b) Business Properties	$	
% of Total		

Property Taxes Levied

Real and personal property taxes; business taxes based on assessed value, rental value or area of premises; local improvement levies and other special charges; municipal property taxes for school or other purposes.

	$	145,436
Per Capita	$	59.00

Property Taxes Collected

Cash collections, discounts allowed, and interest.

(a) Current	$	133,058
% of Levy		90.8
(b) Total Including Arrears	$	
% of Levy		

Town of Wolfville, N.S.
Population: 2,465

Taxes Receivable

Amount outstanding at end of fiscal year, including penalties and interest and any tax arrears agreements.

(a) **Current** .... $	16,080
(b) **Total Including Arrears** .... $	20,574

Property Acquired for Taxes

All tax sale lands including property subject to redemption. $ NIL

Reserves Against Tax Assets

(a) **For Taxes Receivable** .... $	13,620
(b) **Total** .... $	

Municipal Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount at end of fiscal year including debentures assumed from other municipalities but excluding debentures assumed by other municipalities.

	Gross	Net Less Actual Sinking Funds
General .... $ All debt except school and public utility.		$
School .... $		$
Sub Total $		$
Per Capita		$
Public Utility .... $		$
Total $		$
Per Capita		$

Other Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount issued by authorities other than the municipal corporation for which property holders or residents of the municipality are responsible.

Where exact figures were not available, the proportion of local liability has in some cases been estimated.

	Gross	Net Less Actual Sinking Funds
General .... $	136,000	$
School .... $ Includes Separate School Debt.	112,000	$
Sub Total $	250,000	$
Per Capita		$ 101.42
Public Utility .... $	159,000	$ 134,000
Total $	409,000	$ 384,000
Per Capita		$ 155.78

Municipal Capital Liabilities Other Than Debenture Debt

(a) **Long-Term Indebtedness** .... $	384,000
(b) **Temporary Borrowing** .... $	

Based on Information Supplied by the Municipal Treasurer

MUNICIPAL FINANCIAL STATISTICS FOR 1957

Town of Yarmouth, N. S.

Estimated Population		8,095
General Revenue (Excluding any Deficit)		$ 610,450
General Expenditure (Excluding any Surplus)		$ 610,738
	Per Capita	$ 75.45
Surplus or Deficit		$ 288 D
Net Operating Results of Public Utilities Surplus or deficit after including debt charges, capital expenditures out of revenue and payments in lieu of taxes. Excludes any utilities whose full operations are included in general revenue and expenditure above.	**Water**	$ 1,741 D
	Electric	$
	Transit	$
	Other	$
	Combined Result	$ 1,741 D
Assessed Valuations on Which Taxes Were Levied Real and personal property and business assessments liable for general municipal taxation. "Business Properties" includes both regular and business assessments upon all properties used for commercial or industrial purposes.	(a) **Total**	$10,768,607
	Per Capita	$ 1330
	(b) **Business Properties**	$
	% of Total	
Property Taxes Levied Real and personal property taxes; business taxes based on assessed value, rental value or area of premises; local improvement levies and other special charges; municipal property taxes for school or other purposes.		$ 521,165
	Per Capita	$ 64.38
Property Taxes Collected Cash collections, discounts allowed, and interest.	(a) **Current**	$ 450,376
	% of Levy	86.4
	(b) **Total Including Arrears**	$ 516,595
	% of Levy	99.1

Town of Yarmouth, N. S.
Population: 8,095

Taxes Receivable

Amount outstanding at end of fiscal year, including penalties and interest and any tax arrears agreements.

(a) Current	$	70,788
(b) Total Including Arrears	$	106,712

Property Acquired for Taxes

All tax sale lands including property subject to redemption. $

Reserves Against Tax Assets

(a) For Taxes Receivable	$	45,440
(b) Total	$	

Municipal Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount at end of fiscal year including debentures assumed from other municipalities but excluding debentures assumed by other municipalities.

	Gross	Net Less Actual Sinking Funds
General All debt except school and public utility.	$ 183,000	$
School	$ 313,000	$
Sub Total	$ 496,000	$
Per Capita		$ 61.27
Public Utility	$ 142,000	$
Total	$ 638,000	$
Per Capita		$ 78.81

Other Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount issued by authorities other than the municipal corporation for which property holders or residents of the municipality are responsible.

Where exact figures were not available, the proportion of local liability has in some cases been estimated.

	Gross	Net Less Actual Sinking Funds
General	$	$
School Includes Separate School Debt.	$	$
Sub Total	$	$
Per Capita		$
Public Utility	$	$
Total	$	$
Per Capita		$

Municipal Capital Liabilities Other Than Debenture Debt

(a) Long-Term Indebtedness	$
(b) Temporary Borrowing	$

MUNICIPAL FINANCIAL STATISTICS FOR 1957

Village of PARKDALE, P.E.I.

Estimated Population 1,442

General Revenue

(Excluding any Deficit) $ 7,675

General Expenditure

(Excluding any Surplus) $ 7,052

Per Capita .... $ 4.89

Surplus or Deficit $ 623 S

Net Operating Results of Public Utilities

Surplus or deficit after including debt charges, capital expenditures out of revenue and payments in lieu of taxes.

Excludes any utilities whose full operations are included in general revenue and expenditure above.

Water .... $

Electric .... $

Transit .... $

Other .... $

Combined Result .. $

Assessed Valuations on Which Taxes Were Levied

Real and personal property and business assessments liable for general municipal taxation.

"Business Properties" includes both regular and business assessments upon all properties used for commercial or industrial purposes.

(a) Total .... $ 1,304,960

Per Capita .... $ 905

(b) Business Properties .... $

% of Total

Property Taxes Levied

Real and personal property taxes; business taxes based on assessed value, rental value or area of premises; local improvement levies and other special charges; municipal property taxes for school or other purposes.

$ 5,873

Per Capita .... $ 4.98

Property Taxes Collected

Cash collections, discounts allowed, and interest.

(a) Current .... $ 4,877

% of Levy 83.0

(b) Total Including Arrears .... $ 5,981

% of Levy 101.8

Village of PARKDALE, P.E.I. Population 1,442

Taxes Receivable

Amount outstanding at end of fiscal year, including penalties and interest and any tax arrears agreements.

(a) **Current**	$	1,104
(b) **Total Including Arrears**	$	1,104

Property Acquired for Taxes

All tax sale lands including property subject to redemption. $

Reserves Against Tax Assets

(a) **For Taxes Receivable**	$	Nil
(b) **Total**	$	Nil

Municipal Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount at end of fiscal year including debentures assumed from other municipalities but excluding debentures assumed by other municipalities.

	Gross	Net Less Actual Sinking Funds
General All debt except school and public utility.	$ Nil	$
School	$ 126,900	$
Sub Total	$	$
Per Capita		$
Public Utility	$	$
Total	$ 126,900	$
Per Capita		$ 88.00

Other Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount issued by authorities other than the municipal corporation for which property holders or residents of the municipality are responsible.

Where exact figures were not available, the proportion of local liability has in some cases been estimated.

	Gross	Net Less Actual Sinking Funds
General	$	$
School Includes Separate School Debt.	$	$
Sub Total	$	$
Per Capita		$
Public Utility	$	$
Total	$	$
Per Capita		$

Municipal Capital Liabilities Other Than Debenture Debt

(a) **Long-Term Indebtedness**	$	9,929
(b) **Temporary Borrowing**	$	

Based on Information Supplied by the Municipal Treasurer

CITIZENS RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF CANADA

MUNICIPAL FINANCIAL STATISTICS FOR 1957

Town of WINDSOR, Newfoundland

Estimated Population 4,600

General Revenue $ 71,769

(Excluding any Deficit)

General Expenditure $ 64,927

(Excluding any Surplus)

Per Capita .... $ 14.11

Surplus or Deficit $ 6,841 S

Net Operating Results of Public Utilities

Surplus or deficit after including debt charges, capital expenditures out of revenue and payments in lieu of taxes.

Excludes any utilities whose full operations are included in general revenue and expenditure above.

NOT YET IN OPERATION

Water .... $

Electric .... $

Transit .... $

Other .... $

Combined Result .. $

Assessed Valuations on Which Taxes Were Levied

Real and personal property and business assessments liable for general municipal taxation.

"Business Properties" includes both regular and business assessments upon all properties used for commercial or industrial purposes.

(a) **Total** .... $ 2,000,000

Per Capita .... $ 435

(b) **Business Properties** .... $

% of Total

Property Taxes Levied

Real and personal property taxes; business taxes based on assessed value, rental value or area of premises; local improvement levies and other special charges; municipal property taxes for school or other purposes.

$ 40,000

Per Capita .... $ 8.70

Property Taxes Collected

Cash collections, discounts allowed, and interest.

(a) **Current** .... $

% of Levy

(b) **Total Including Arrears** .... $ 37,000

% of Levy 92.5

Town of Windsor, Newfoundland Population 4,600

Taxes Receivable

Amount outstanding at end of fiscal year, including penalties and interest and any tax arrears agreements.

(a) **Current** .... $

(b) **Total Including Arrears** .... $ 22,828

Property Acquired for Taxes

All tax sale lands including property subject to redemption. $

Reserves Against Tax Assets

(a) **For Taxes Receivable** .... $

(b) **Total** .... $ 2,000

Municipal Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount at end of fiscal year including debentures assumed from other municipalities but excluding debentures assumed by other municipalities.

	Gross	**Net** Less Actual Sinking Funds
	no sinking funds	
General .... All debt except school and public utility.	$	$
School	$	$
Sub Total	$	$
Per Capita		$
Public Utility	$ 800,000	$
Total	$ 800,000	$
Per Capita		$ 173.91

Other Debenture Debt

Outstanding amount issued by authorities other than the municipal corporation for which property holders or residents of the municipality are responsible.

Where exact figures were not available, the proportion of local liability has in some cases been estimated.

	Gross	**Net** Less Actual Sinking Funds
General	$	$
School .... Includes Separate School Debt.	$	$
Sub Total	$	$
Per Capita		$
Public Utility	$	$
Total	$ nil	$
Per Capita		$

Municipal Capital Liabilities Other Than Debenture Debt

(a) **Long-Term Indebtedness** .... $ nil

(b) **Temporary Borrowing** .... $ nil

Based on Information Supplied by the Municipal Treasurer

CITIZENS RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF CANADA

3 1761 11467740 4